# Z\%WESTERN תOMEMONTHIY 

WINNIPEG, MAN., APRIL, 1920


MY TURN N N $\mathrm{E} T$, I SUPPOSE!

## $\xrightarrow{(\sqrt{4} \sqrt{4}}$ <br> An

important part ot a good meal

## Baker's Cocoa

adds pleasure and prốfit

Its flavor is delicious, the natural flavor of high-grade cocoa beans; it is nutritious, containing much valuable food in a readily assimilable form ; it is healthful, as it is absolutely pure.

Trade-mark on every genuine package


GENUINE Cash DIAMONDS Credit Tema: s15:2,3 WZit
 JACOBS BROS.
$\substack{\text { Diamondmporters. } \\ \text { Toronto, Ont. }}$

## The Western Home Monthly

Vol. XXII. Published Monthly
By the Home Publishing Co., Ltd.,







## A Chat With Our Readers

In this month's chat we give way to three of our sûbscribers whose appreciations reached us in the same mail recently. They are but samples of many tributes coming to us almost daily. The work of producing a periodical that arouses such warm interest and enthusiasm is surely worth while

We take six papers, but the family disturbance does not start until the arrival of The Western Home Monthly, for all want it at once. No periodical that comes into our home gives as much satisfaction and pleasure. Mother has a passion for it and Dad says that one story in February issue was worth the yearly cost.-Mary McKelvie, Moosomin, Sask.

Dear Sir.
am herewith enclosing $\$ 5.00$ for five subscriptions to The Western Home Monthly

I should like to express my personal appreciation of the paper and the high standard it has reached, which is fully shared by my friends whom I have sent the paper to. I always feel, when I send the paper anywhere, that I am sending a publication that is more representative of this Western country than any other paper I know of and also one that can reflect nothing but credit on the West and also upon its publishers.

I may say that I have been a reader of your paper since 1901 when it was very small. I always look forward to receiving the magazine and wish you all possible success.-Yours truly, Geo. F. Ballard, Spy Hill, Sask.

## Peace River District, Alberta.

Dear Sir,-It gives me great pleasure to write a few words in praise of the many good qualities of such a homesteader's friend as The Western Home Monthly. 'In this far northern settlement it is particularly welcome as the long winter months grow rather monotonous and the mail that carries as the long winter monolesome reading as we find in your columns is keenly looked for. Those columns devoted to the problems of the young men and looked for. Those columns devoted to the problems of the young men and women are alone worth the subscription price. For whe of our land and the is there to-day than that of the lives of the young people of our land and the man or woman who devotes his or her energy and time to this matter shall surely be well repaid. Then "The Philosopher is also splendid reading for both young and old. But those pages of fiction; how they must appeal to all young people, especially those who live in the Great West, the land of adventure and romance. Then, too, the Correspondence pages are interesting, but I often think we would enjoy more letters from the older readers for we can learn so much from the words and experience of those who are older in years and experience. Then best of all, I do so much enjoy the first page where we seem to get a heart to heart talk with our editor. It seems to bring us with our busy lives combine together to make a success of "our makes.us realize that we must combine together to make a success of our paper." I only wish this splendid paper came more often but there, we must remember that "enough is as good as a feast."-Yours sincerely, O. R

## The Western Home Monthly, <br> Winnipeg,

## Gentlemen:-

E in payment for .....................ear's sub scription.

Yours truly


Many a Canadian Beauty owes her exquisite complexion to the use of

## ‘Baby's OwnSoap’

Cleansing-Healing-Fragrant
"Its Best for Baby
and Best for Y Y
abert Soaps Limimited, A: A.fra., Montreal.


When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly

## 2

## The Western Home Monthly


New April Numbers of Columbia Records

Al. Jolson \& Bert Williams
 Eldor Eatmore't Sormon on
Throwing Stones and Elder
End Throwing Stoner and ilder $\underset{12^{\prime \prime} \$ 141.50}{\text { A/ }}$ Snap and Dash to these new Dances Cairo-One Step, and Rose Art Hickman's Orchest Apple Blossoms-Waltz. and Ohd Fashioned Garden-Medley My Islo of Golden Dreams-Medley Waltz, and The Naughty
Waltz.-Medley Waltz, Columbia Orchestra
Wond'ring - Fox Trot. Ted Lewis Jazz Band and You Can't Get
Lovin' Where There Ain't Any Love-Medley Fox Trot.
Lovin' Where There Ain't Any Lov
'Louisiana Five Jazz Orchestra
Just Like The Rose-Fox Trot, and When You're Alone-
CHLOE



The New Popular Songs
Oh! How I Laugh When I Think Snoops, The Lawyer. Nora Bayes ${ }_{10^{\prime}}^{\text {A2852 }}$ Vocal Gems from "Buddies" Ocal Gems from "Irene." Company
Columbia Light Opera Complen Comrades-Campbell and Burr Sweethearts-Soprano and Tenor Duet Gladys Rice Chas. Harris
${ }_{10}{ }^{\text {A }}{ }^{2 \prime 2866}$ \$1.00 Some Day You'll Know-Henry Burr A2867


- A Wonderful Ponselle Duet

Barcarolle from "Tales of Hoffman." Soprano and Contralto Duet. ${ }_{\text {Rosa and Carmela Ponselle. 10" }}^{6 . D . D . \$ 1.50}$ Rigoletto (As On Festal Days I Went.) Soprano and Baritone Duet., 49611 Dear Little Boy of Mine. Riccardo Stracciari, Baritone 78686 10 ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ S.D. $\$ 1.00$ Orpheus in Hades. Overture. Part S , and, Orpheus in Hades. A6140 Mah Lindy Lour Baritone Solo Oscar Seagle .. 2885


Novelties, Descriptives and Uncle Josh
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Chinose } & \text { One Step-Part 1 } \\ \text { Chinese } & \text { Oninese Orchestra } \\ \text { One-Step-Part } 2\end{array} \quad$ Chinese Orchestra A Cat-Astrophe Columbia Orchestra .. .. A2855 Back Home on the Farm-Recitation. Golden and Hughes ... 10 . $\$ 1.00$

 Bird Calls-An Bird Calls-An Evening in Birdland, A2860
and Bird Calls-Birdland Melodies.
and Bird imitations bylidward Avis. $10^{\prime \prime} \$ 1.00$ Hawaiian Hours with You-Waltz, and Cinderella- Fox Trot.
Hawaiian Guitar Duet A2856
$10^{\prime \prime} \$ 1.00$ Chan Uncle Josh in a Caféteria. Cal Steewart A2854 You're a Million Miles from Nowhere
etc., and Once Upon a Time Once Upon a Time
Fred Hughes, Tenor

A2862
$10^{\prime \prime} \$ 1.0$ All That I Want is You.Henry Burr, A A A
When the Harvest Moon is Shining. $10^{\prime \prime} \$ 1.00$ Hear Dem Bells and Keemo Kimo Harry C. Browne and Peerless Quartette. Orch. and Banjo Ac - Colur Ru Jo

About The Early Music of Our Alies-The Czecho-Slavs The war has awakened a widespread The little that is generally known of
their music makes it worth while to their music makes it worth while to
read the information that is available. read the information that is available.
The first The first Bohemian tunes were of a
religious character. in the early days music was on the curriculum of the University at Praguen
The musician at the head of this departThe musician at the head of this department introduced a famous love-song
and probably brought into vogue the and probably brought into vogue the
dancing songs which became so popular for a time. Then we are informed by a writer in the London Musical News
that "The Hussite Wiars (1419-68) that "The Hussite Wars (1419-68) turned men's minds from secular music.
Loversongs, drinking or Love-songs, drinking or dancing songs,
did not accord with the grim struggles of conscience which then absorbed the Bohemian people. Hus himself was
hin quick to realize the great power of music as a propagandist force. In his
time the Latin hymns were eagerly time the Latin hymns were eagerly
translated into the vernacular. Hymns which are practically fierce war-songs were composed, or adapted to fresh words, and collected in finely illuminated manuscripts. Each religious party had its own hymns. A few of the sturdy
hymns of this period have crept into Engnish of collections, where they are English coliections, where they are
vaguely,
" P istinguished ", ty the words "Prague" or Moravia!" The tunes are still familiar to the Czecho-Slovaks, and
could be more appropriately used to could be more appropriately used to
welcome them in our midst than the Russian national anthem."
The same writer tates that later on,
imitating the power of their sovereign, imitating the power of their sovereign, Ferdinand I., the nobles began to set up
their own private bands, the most fam their own private bands, the most fam
ous of which belonged to the powerful ous on which beenged This fanily pos-
house of Rosenberg.
sessed also a superb musical library, sessed also a superb musical library,
representative of all the mediaevai representative of all the mediaeval
schools of European musi.. An inde$\begin{aligned} & \text { schools of ex enopean music. An inde- } \\ & \text { pendent } \\ & \text { music school was established }\end{aligned}$ in Prague in 1616, and already half a century earlier Brother Blohoslav (1523-
71) had collected the songs and hymns 71) had collected the songs and hymns
of the Moravian 'Unity,' and published of the Moravian 'Unity, and published
his famous theoretical treatise, 'Musica.' his famous theoretical treatise, Musica.
Native talent was encouraged by a prosperous bourgeooise, who organized musical societies in the eities. Nor were the
working classes excluded from this working clases excluded from this
aesthetic activity. Musical educntion aesthetic activity. Musical educationt
must have been fairly general, as the must have been fairly general, as the
folk at this time found no difficulty in joining correctly in two-three, and fourpart church music. Instrumental did not lag behind choral music. Even small
towns had their orchestras, and from the towns had their orchestras, and from the
18th century onward Bohemia began to supply other lands with teachers and executants.

College President Recalls Old-fashioned Organ In The Home Of His Boyhood Dr. L. H. Murlin, president of Boston gives music its due. "I believe in music as a factor in building character, and
as a humanizing element," he said to a group of school music supervisors in confaculty and those who could not see the educational advantages of music to be as who thought it absurd to give antics, or music, we fought it out and won." Dr. Murlin also said that he had been greatly interested in the movement $t_{0}$ get everybody to sing whether they can whether they can sing or not. This college president als that his father, who was a circuit preacher, bought, an old fashioned meldeon out of a meagre salary of $\$ 200 \mathrm{a}$ demn that purchase as extravalance onan absurd notion; but that little old organ became the centre not only of the ome no but also of the community life and no person can estimate its influence
for good.

A Father In Jail Wants Daughter To Study Piano

A term in jail does not always make a man better. Often he comes out was sentenced. But with the when he ideas now being introduced into the treatment of prisoners some startlingly worth while cases come to light of where characters have been completely transcormed in jail. One such instance was getting soured on the world and every. body turned over a new leaf, became a leader of his fellow convicts and came to the notice of his guards as an exemp.
lary prisoner. lary prisoner.
Wanting to
family, he has made arrangements his the warden of the "prison to go to one of the local music stores to select a piano for his daughter, in order that his little girl might not miss the advantages of a musical education. Pauthetic, isn't
it, to think of a little girl receiving a gift of a piano from her father in jail? And yet the nobility of the incident overshadows the pathetic side. The man
told the warden that he felt he told the warden that he felt he had
wronged his family. His one desire was to make amends in so far as he was able. He knew the value of music in life. He even thought that, had he come
under the refining influence of under the refining influence of music and
music loving friends, he might not have gotten himself behind the bars. But his opportunity had been lost. The bame rested somewhere, yet that matchild. His own. Life was before his up in her future. He could not when it was in his power to prevent, add crime to crime. He would not withold from her the means of cultivating the enjoythrough all her days. So the little child got her piano, and the home with the cloud of the absent father continually overhanging, was
made brighter.

Columbia Grafonolas
 and Records
easy payment terms On Any Grianomal Style You Select ㅇ..w
 WINHPEG PIANO 留

andia Records on sale the roth and 2oth of every month. COLUMBIA GRAPHOPHONE CO., TORONTO

THERE went from Victoria to ottawa, last
 of it a very righteous claim, but one that the government of Canada has never really considered. When the coundre placed in reserves. In the central provinces little trouble has arisen because the wishes of the red men were taken into account, and the lands set apart have been of real value. In British Columbia, the reserves were is tillable, the rest is About 20 per cens or white man. It is impossible for useless tribes to exist if they confine themselves to th reserves, and it is impossible for many of them to leave the reserves because they are of necessity of
lower intelligence and possessed of less training than lower intelligence and possessed work practically a slaves in the canning factories, but that is about all
However, that is not the that is open to them. However, that is not the point. They used to have the right of hunting and
fishing for food for their families. This right has fishing for food for their the request of the canners. They are not even allowed to catch the dog salmon, though they die by scores of thousands in their rush up the rivers. The Indians have but and ove again sought for an understanding but have never
been able to get the Indian department nor the been able to get the Their case was finally subgovernm to the privy council, but it had been held upon the promise that the Canadian courts will try it Yet everybody concerned knows and admits that no canadiar. And so these tribes have been played with my the British Columbia legislature, who evidently fear that justice will make the province a debtor to a wronged race, and by the Dominion authorities who are naturally inert in all such matters as this and particularly so where big inc of delay in matter The people of Canada are weary of delay in rights o minorities-even Indian minorities-as of the rights
of commercial institutions. So there is a probability of commercial institution
something will be done.
something will be done.
The argument for taking away the land from The argumen't for taking away the land from
the Indians in the first place is the old one that they the Indians in the first place is that is right why doe the government have speculators in possession of the farms, timber resources, mines and water privilege all over the Dominion. As a people we are acting
unfairly, and the sooner we correct our faults the unfairl

## MORAL TRAINING

The problem of training in morals has rarely been early presented than by Mr. L
Winnipeg, in a recent address.

## The Home and Morals

THE home claims the greatest portion of the child's time, and the influence of the hom is therefore so great
highest and the best.
But how many homes are lthere to-day where no sincere effort is made to establish those moral
principles of action upon which the church and the principles of action upon which the church and the
school are supposed to insist? How many homes are there where there is no true consciounot that health atmosphere of discipline and control in which the finer nature of the child can thrive and grow? Re ports of juvenile delinquency during the war hav been both illuminating and startling. They go to prove that the child always responds to his environ ment, and that where parental control is withlraw
the child will readily succumb to the baser influence that cross his path. It is one of the tragedies o modern civilization that economic and social cond tions should be able to destroy the moral fibre o common to-day, but after allowing for all the condi tions over which men and women have no contro we are bound to admit that there is a passing need for a new vision of the possibilities of home influence
in making national character all that it ought to be.

Home and School Inseparably Linked The home and the school are inseparably linked up
together. You cannot dissociate the one from the other, because the home lays that foundation upon which the school must build the superstructure, an easier if the elements of obedience and respect and reverence and moral conviction have already been
planted in the mind of the child. But the moral atmosphere of the school must also be of the very
highest and this can be achieved only when the teacher is a person of the finest moral character Child intuition is exceedingly keen, and at once perstrength of superiors. As we look back upon our
strates and
own scheol days what is it that stands out as the greatest single influence that entered into our lives?
Is it not the subtle power of personality, the sincerity Is it not the subtle power of personality, the sincerity

## Editorial

whom we had entrusted the guidance of our young Some of them have been completely forgotten because they failed to make any such impression upon very warp and woof of our beings, and so the influence can never die. As we look back upon it all, we can see very little relation between ethical standards and the fifth proposition of Euclid or the geography of the North American continent, but that sterling personality was one of the most potent influences of childhood and youth. That is why the teaching profession should be regarded as one of the most sacred, and that is why only the highest type men and wol shoula ens, if intellectual brilliance is not directed and re-inforced by pure character and moral worth we cannot ha
environment in either school or college.

## THE EIGHT-HOUR DAY

wHEN one turns away from little souls to sometimes ghat a great man has to say, he other day Edison expressed himself on this ight-hour problem. Everybody knows how the great inventor works. All his life he has been at it
from 15 to 16 hours a day, and he does not even yet think of saving himself. He is very insistent upon it thatt a man can never do a man's work in eight hours a day. Any man who has really known person needs for his own sake is work and plenty of t. "There is," as Carlyle says, "a perennial nobleness in work, were it never so mean." But in these days we need the work, not for man's sake alone, but because it is necessary to national safety and world peace. The sluggard, the man who plays at
his job in these times is criminal. He is not fair to himself, his employer, his nation or to humanity. n business as in war every slacker deserves condemnation. The fact that there are gross injustices industrial life does not justify laziness and
deliberate stalling. It is altogether dishonest for workmen to live up to only fifty per cent of their workmen to live up to only fifty per cent of their roof. Any contractor will justify the statement. If Canada is to alttain to a position of leadership mong the nations she must learn to work. There is no doubt at all, a growing consciousness of this irls are beginning to realize it. The races that work are the races that thrive. It is so in the world's history. It will be equally true in the history of
Western Canada. Is the good old British race to die Western Canada. Is the good old British race to die
ut? Are Canadians to lose their inheritance? It aut depends upon capacity for and willingness to work.

## beating the H. C. L.

S$X$ young girls, between fifteen and seventeen years of age stood on the street corner. They were talking about the price of hatd Every
one of the six had made her own hat, and there wasn't a poor or unbecoming hat in the lot That is the result of two things, first the teaching of art millinery in the schools, and second the pro-
test against the prices charged for headgear at test against the
fashionable store
What is true of hats to-day will be true of dresses to-morrow, and of boots the day after to-morrow. There are a thousand things people can do for themelves under Excessive charging drives people to Excessive charging drives people to
help themselves. Profiteers can outdo themselves. Said a good citizen recently: "I cannot afford to have a man cut my hair, black my boots, press my clothes, wash my collars. I cant and to pay a man buy eggs and potatoes. I can mouse. I do the whole thing myself." How many thousand are saying the same thing? If Boards of Commerce and the like are helpless, cannot people help themselves?

## OUR WATER POWER

F$\mathrm{F}_{\text {th }}$ people guese what wealt we posaest ful investigation and measurement is now being made. The recent invention of a Mani toba professor whereby transmission can be efrected the nations, for she has raw materials in plenty and when the power to handle these is provided,
there is no limit to the possibilities in sight. Iron
gold and copper mines are all awaiting development Forests of pulpwood are standing ready to be con verted into paper. Lumber mills, four nils, abat toirs, box factories, cabinet shops, and a hunared too optimistic in this matter.
Canada's day has come. Are Canadians to benefit from the development or are strangers to come in and possess the wealth without any movement on
our part? Would it not be better for us all to forget our little family troubles and to unite in a movement to go in and possess the land?

THE GERMAN REVOLUTION

THE expected has happened in Germany. People that it is not rather the working out of deliberate programme, according to which the junkers are to assume once more the direction of government. Germany is unfortunately in thi
position that no one trusts her. Every movement every declaration is open to suspicion. When sh says that there is no thought of restoration of the Hohenzollerns to the throne of Prussia, peopl generally accept this as the best evidence that such restoration is aimed at. This is perhaps one of th saddest features of the war-that a gre
has lost the confidence of an entire world. But granting that there is a genuine revolution a the present time, what does it mean ? First, it mean a division of the Empire into North and South, each with its own ideals and its own ambitions. It mean itself a good thing for the curse of Germany has been Prussian militarism.
In the second place the revolution means for the world something more alarming than a civil war It means that the junker class have not learned tha they were wrong in national and world policy and hopeless in their leadership. It means that they they are determined to work towards another world
struggle. Let no one be deceived. struggle. Let no one be deceived
At the same time Germany may as well rest go to sleep. They know what is going on Prussia, in Saxony, in Wurtemburg. They know, too what is going on in Russia and Turkey, and in th nations in between, and they are not going to per mit a programme of silent preparation to be carried
out. The world requires peace, and peace it will have, even though it means drastic action in the near future. When the nations watch closely the forces that are at work within their own borders and check up the activities of the defeated but not repentant nations are not going to sleep.

## A HOME RULE PROPOSAL

There is nothing new in the idea of Home Rule for Scotland. For many years an organization in Scot
land has advocated that proposal with great earnest ness. There has also been earnest advocacy agains the use of the word "English;" instead of "British," as, for example, in speaking or writing of the British Navy. As for Home Rule for Seotland, there are support of it. Needless to say, it is a question support of it. Needless to say, it is a question
which concerns the people of Scotland and England Which concerns the people of Scotland and England under the name of Great Britain, the Scottish parliament was merged in the parliament at London. Something new in this connection is the
appearance of an organization on this side of the appearance of an organization on this side of tion of the Parliament of Scotland." From St. Louis, Mo., there has come to the Editor's table a circular letter from one who describes himself as the organizer for America of the International Scots
Home Rule League, suggesting that the W. H. M. should make a donation towards that movement. It is stated to be the intention to "raise a large fund for the advocacy of self-government for Scotland on lines consistent with the unity of the British Empire."
The further statement is made: "There is no demand in Scotland for separatist self-determination, but there is a strong feeling in favor of reducing the enormous burden resting on the House of Commons, by referring Scottish business to a Scottish Legisla-
ture in Edinburgh, while retaining our representature in Edinburgh, while retaining our representa-
tion in the Imperial Parliament." The proposal, it is tion in the Imperial Parliament." The proposal, it is parliament for Scottish affairs, as part of a federal scheme of government for Great Britain." Un-
deniably there are many excellently sensible deniably there are many excellently sensible
arguments in support of this practical, business-like arguments in support of
proposal. But, speaking for himself, The Editor proposal. But, speaing quite sufficient to engage his finds Canadian afrairs quite sump his endeavors to do whathecantowards getting managed rightly, without his concerning himself about the local affairs of Great Britain. He writes this as a Canadian, without any desire in the
world of saying anything against Home Rule for

## An Old Company－250th Anniversary

$T$HIS is the 250th anniversary son＇s Bay Co．－the oldest trad son＇s Bay co．－the oldest trad
ing company in the world．
As the activities of the com－ pany have centred in the territory now known as The Western Prov－ history of the organization from the time the charter was granted in 1670，to the time of its surrender in 1867.
When the French settled along the St ing the fur trade．The governors were exceedingly jealous of their rights，and private parties were prohibited from trading，except under conditions that weme bold spirits took a Nevertheless pressed away into the hinterland，making such bargains as they could with Indian tribes，and shipping out their furs as best they might．Two of the most ad－ Radisson and Grosseilliers，who came west as far as the head of the great lakes．Their knowledge of the Indian life and the Indian language enabled them to find out many things that were
unknown to the French in general Among the things，they learned of a great sea away to the north－east，and they determined to make an effort to reach it from the Atlantic，and divert he trade in furs from the St．Lawrence Bay．
The two Frenchmen could not find，any one in Canada，the British Colonies or France who would back them in their
vemture，but they wére fortunate enough to find an interested listener in the ad venturous Prince Rupert，a cousin o Charles II．．The Prince granted them two vessels，and one of these was suc cessful in reaching the bay．Forts were ing with the Indians began．When the boat returned to London laden with valuable furs，the King was no less in erested than the Prince．Little diffi culty was experienced in getting a
oharter for the new company．＂The Governor and Company of Adventurer from England，trading into Hudson＇s
The company had wonderful success． Forts were opened on the west side as
well as on the shores of James＇Bay Furs began to come in from pionts urther and further west．It was easier to get down the rivers to Fort Nelson，
than to get the furs overland to Mon－


Hudson＇s Bay Company＇s Fort，Pembina
real and Quebec，or even to the head After this，the chief presented the factor were in serious jeopardy．In 1713，how位 in its dealings with the red man．suit．Then came the formal trading It was a great time when，in the sum－The women and the younger men er months，the canoes began to come brought the skins to the exchanging down the rivers leading to the bay．The office and the reckoning began．On one various tribes timed their coming so side it was beaver，fur，muskrat，mink， that they arrived on the shores of Lake otter，and buffalo，on the other it was
Winnipeg at about the same date．Then，beads，trinkets，blankets，knives，guns， with sometimes as many as five hun－powder，shot，bullets and tobacco．It dred canoes，they began their tiresome was a wonderful meeting on the shores journey down the river to the bay．No of the salt sea，and it speaks well for wonder that often half the furs were the company that the Indian tribes re－ thrown away！No wonder that few mained friendly through all the long
Indians were willing to take a second years of bantering and bargaining trip； When the canoes came within hailing French would be jealous of this new distance of the fort they fired guns to company，and the jealousy finally work－ announce their coming．The fort ed over into open warfare．In 1687， responded by discharging a cannon．Des Troyes，with a band of eighty men，
Then came the formal reeption of the made his way up the Ottawa，and over－ chiefs，the smoking of the pipe of peace，land to James＇Bay，and captured the the long silence，then the announcement forts，one after the other．Ten years by the head man of the number of latter D．Tberville attacked Fort Nelson


Indian Chief making a speech to the Governor of Red River，1825，at Fort Douglas
the territory to Britain，and the com pany was happy in its old relationship．解 istrict were powerless，and though many and others united with the St．Lawrence， it was not many with the Indian tribes， the Hudson＇s Bay Co．，appeared．
French traders working up the and towards James＇Bay，tempted the Indians with trinkets，and sometime with liquor，but this had，on the whole， the effect of standardizing trade．The Indians began to sell to the highest bid－ der and a unit of value was agreed upon．
When，however，after 1763 ，the Scotch traders fromMontreal organized into the North West Company，and began to reach farther and farther west，real two two companies met as far west as the
Saskatchewan．Then began the builh． ing of inland forta．The most important of these was Cumberland House．The erection of this fort on the Saskatch． the Hundson＇s Bay Company
On the Red River，where Winnipeg a the companies had a 1812，Lord Selkirk，was extreme．In Hudson＇s Bay Co，bought land in the Kildonan district and brought in settlers to cultivate it．The rival company saw
danger in this movement，and there was long，and bitter feud．
On the death of Selkirk，the companies found it advisable to unite．This they did in 1821 under the name of the older company．This was the last of the greal the company on the newly formed Dom． inion had to ，be considered．The argu－ ments both at Ottawa and London were all in favor of the surrendor of the charter，and so an arrangement w． made，according to which twentieth of the land south of the north branch of the Saskatchewan，and west of Lake Winnipeg．It was no longer a trading company with a monopoly， f stores reaching concern whe to the Pacific．
During the long years of struggle be作 1713 and 1821，the rival compas sent into the west many great prers．Hearne went out to the copm mince River and worked his way nd worked his way down the river thal ears his name and later crossed Rockies．Fraser and Thompson gave
heir names to the great streams that Continued＿on page 48


You see pretty teeth everywhere nowadays. Their luster is conspicuous. They look uniquely clean.
You will realize, if you notice, that some new method of teeth cleaning has come into vogue.
And it has. Millions of teeth are now cleaned in this new way. Leading dentists everywhere are urging its adoption. Over 6,000 new users daily start it by writing for a 10-Day Tube.
Every woman, for her sake and her family's sake, should know the factsabout it.

## It deals with film

This new-day method deals with film. With that viscous film which coats your teeth. You can feel it with your tongue. Modern authorities now agree that the cause of most tooth troubles lies in film.
The film is clinging. It enters crevices and stays. The tooth brush alone doesn't end it. The ordinary tooth paste does not dissolve it. So it remains and may do ceaseless damage, until removed by instruments and pumice in a dentist's chair.
That is why brushed teeth discolor and decay. Old methods have proved inadequate. And statistics show that tooth troubles have been constantly increasing.

## How film destroys

Film is what discolors - not the teeth. It is the basis of tartar. It holds food sub-

## Pepsodent

## The New-Day Dentifrice

A scientific film combatant, now advised by leading dentists everywhere and used on millions of white teeth.
Supplied by druggists in large tubes.

All statements approved by high dental authorities
stance which ferments and forms acid It holds the acid in contact with the teeth to cause decay.
Millions of germs breed in it. They, with tartar, are the chief cause of pyorrhea. Also of many other troubles, local and internal.
Dentists long have known this. Periodic film removal did not meet the need. What was wanted was a daily film combatant, and dental science has been seeking it for years.
Now that film combatant has been found. Able authorities have proved it in all ways by clinical and laboratory tests. Dentists by clinical and laboratory tests. for five years been watching its have for
efficiency.
Now the method is embodied in a denti frice called Pepsodent. And, to quickly let all people know it, a 10 -Day Tube is being sent to everyone who asks.

## Now millions know

Millions of people have already made this ten-day test. If you have not done so, do it now. It will be a revelation.

Pepsodent is based on pepsin, the indigestant of albumin. The film is albuminous matter. The object of Pepsodent is to dis solve it, then to day by day combat it. $\$$

A new discovery has made this method possible. Pepsin must be activated, and the usual agent is an acid harmful to the teeth. But science has found a harmless activating mow that film, hidden or apparent, can be daily fought in this efficient way.

## The test is free

No charge is made - not even postage for this ten-day test. We urge you to accept it and see the results for yourself.
Send the coupon for a 10 -Day Tube. Note how clean the teeth feel after using. Mark the absence of the viscous film. See how the teeth whiten as the fixed film disappears.
These facts are most important, both to you and yours. See the results, read the reason for them, then decide for yourself what is best. Cut out the coupon so you won't forget


Film dims their luster
A coat of film clouds white teeth. Film absorbs stains and is the basis of tartar.
Film-coated teeth are unclean ${ }^{\circ}$ and unsafe Millions of germs breed on them. There are few things more important than to keep that film removed.

## The Mirror Tells

One can see and feel the Pepsodent results. No doubt can exist about them.
Simply look in your mirror before and after making this tenday test. ${ }^{\text {. }}$

## TEN-DAY TUBE FREE

## THE PEPSODENT COMPANY

Dept. 307, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, II Mail 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent to

THE WEStERN HOME MONTHLY


Calla and Lily

## By Hulbert Footner

 Islad seld thinks of Coney lighty shaken by the passing vagarie Island in the winter time, and of fashion. They quite looked down on for the ides of the bitter, or the idea of the bitterAtlantic gales searching out the crannies in the flimsy structures which compose the City of Fun is anything but a warming one. Yet, though the hoarse invitations of the barkers, the shrieks of the female passengers are stilled; though the scent of the popcorn, sausages and stale beer no longer
rises in the air, life in Ooney is not exrises in the air, life in Ooney is not ex-
tinct even in February. Hilgenreiner's is open all the year. On the coldest nights couples̃ scurry down Surf Avenue past the great plaster goddess who, with the scantiest of draperies to cover her through the winter, mounts guard at the entrance to into the dark Bowery, where the loosened planks spring under foot and the wind plays hob with the remains of ast summer's decorations. Midway on ng rays light from every aperture. is "Hilgenreiner's "Dancing Palace," the destination of the hurrying couples.
The O'Heraghty twins (born on Easter Sunday nineteen years ago, and in honor of the day christened Calla and Lily) journay night. They liked the place because it was "respectable" they told each other; and respectable it was in the ull sense of the word as applied in Coney Island; but it was a stronger atand other youngsters so far. In the ummer Hilgenreiner's, like all the surounding resorts, was given over to the indiscriminate mob, but in the winter it possessed a character quite its own; consistent with such undoubted respectability. Among the decorations at Hilenreners was a karge china doll which mook ceiling in a swing under the likened to the Spirit of Youth smiling down at the bright-eyed, red-lipped youths and maidens, so frankly pleased
with themselves and with one another. None of the boys had ever asked Calla or Lily to dance. In fact, though they were a sort of joke at Hilgenreiner's They were so little, so grave, so comic ally alike; they wore such elaborate old-fashioned little dresses and hats which they constructed themselves) pected that they would become laughing tocks. Moreover, in some way thei botanical names had become known and were the inspiration of many a HilgenLily, like two dolls out of the and batch, always waltzed and two-stepped together, followed by smiles. They both ore, for propriety's sake, an expression ne ever knew how their hearts that no beat every time they approached the place where the young men waited for partners, and sunk as they passed by and no signal was given.
During the week, sitting side by side and Lily planned in whispers for Salla day night and what they should wear In the evenings they sewed. As a result the twins possessed a wardrobe which, as they often told each other, rivalled
in size many a lady's who rode in size many a lady's who rode in her
own carriage. They had imbibed from own carriage. They had imbibed from
their mother strong ideas on the pro-
priety of dress which was not to be
of fashion. They quite looked down on the store clothes of the other girls a Hilgenreiner's. They possessed a single soul halved in two bodies; since thei day, and now that their partents were dead they sufficed to each other. And yet they did want a young man. They had spirited discussions about the youth
they saw from afar at Hilgenreiners, for whom they had invented names to suit themselves. They always thought of one young man between them; one apiece would have suggested an un One Saturday night clad in the One Saturday night clad in their referred to as "our red," Calla and Lily were sitting at a little table by the rai which surrounds the dancing floor a Hilgenreiner's, drinking "pear cider," the least enjoy pear cider, but it was a custom of the place to which they deferred. They made two glasses apiece last out the evening which, with five
cents to the waiter, constituted expenses. They had not as •yet experienced the sensaltion of having some one else pay for their drinks. The evening was half over and so far their "red" had not been any more successful than its predecessors in making a conquest
of the swains. The twins hid their dis. appointment well; promptly upon the sounding of the first note for each dance they took the floor with a businesslike air and danced right through as if ther
was no such thing as a young man Suddenly they were con Some one had stopped in the aisle beside their table and was looking at them Instantly they stiffened into self consciousness and looked stonily ahead. Their hearts began to beat with quick"Good ev

Good evening, ladies," said a man's
The twins turned their heads simultaneously with an air of cold surprise "Gich each admired in the other.
"Good evening," they murmured stiffly. but the young man (he was young, had dreamed of) was not so easily put
"May I sit down?" he asked.
"Certainly," they said together. A chair stood by Calla and another by Lily and the twins experienced a moment of harrowing suspense. But and sat at the end of the table. The girls exchanged a glance of approval. "What "What'll you have?" he asked politely, as the nextt step in their acquaintance The twins hastened to decline any fur-
ther refreshment, but he called the waiter and ordered two lemonades. The twins exchanged a look of delighted horror at such extravagance. They lemonade.
For a while conversation languished. The young man did not seem to be especclose gifted in that way, and while a that observer might have discovered as at first twins were not quite so chilly openly. But their cheeks got red, their eyes began to shine, and their mouths made ready to smile in the corners, in Calla or hem. Lily was sorry to see and Calla had precisely the so completelely about Lily. Those passers-by who were night night were surprised to discover all at Continued on Page 7

## Calla and Lily <br> Gontinued from Page 6

once that they were very pretty. As once that they dared, they darted little glances at their new acquaintance. Hard appeared to be a muscular lad, wen pher the ened by physical lat quite big enough and average no enough to the twins. At the present moment he had an air nothing less than ferocious; but at Hilgenreiner's that is a well known cover ness. Young men were assorted "by the "steady", and "fresh." This one was undoubtedly of the middle kind. They -telegraphed their thankfulness across the division, while secretly reserving a ittle first head.
friss heasently, with a preliminary moan, the band overhead slipped into one of
the slow waltzes beloved of Hilgenreiners. Each twin felt a tightness in her ers. Each and looked steadily at her glass. What would he do next? For some precious moments he did nothing-but squirm uneasily on his chair. Finally
he blurted out.
"Well, here's a fix! Who'm I going to dance with?"
"Calla," said Lily, instantly.
"Lily", said Calla, just as quickly.
"I don't care to dance," added Lily.
"It'll be over before we decide," said
he. "We'll have to toss for it! Heads
I dance with Calla, tails with Lily!"
his dancing the next dance with Calla. Fortunately it was not necessary, for when the music stopped he accompanied her as a matter of course. They had
more lemonade in spite of a protest from the twins, and when the band struck up again the young man and Calla were among the first couples on the floor As she watched them appearing and disappearing in the shifting throng, Lily compared notes on the way home the twins found that, allowing for the differ ence between two-step and waltz time, Calla's sensations during her first dance
with a young man were exactly the with a young man were exactly the
same as her sister's. They learned his name on parting-Burton Shevlin. He was a shipper at Mandel and Cohn's big department store. He pronounced his name "Ryyyton," just as the twins said would be at Hilgenreiner's the following Saturday.

The twins had little sleep that night; time after time as they were about to drop off, one or the other would remember something and turn o
"You know I always said red was our color, Lily."
"So you did. Isn't it good we hadn't bought our new dress goods before this
"He paid me a compliment about it when we were dancing, says he, 'You' dress is just the color of your cheeks."" "He said that to me, too. We had a


He produced a quarter from his pocke and flipped it onto the table.
"Tails it is!" he cried. "Come on
Lily!" Lily !"
She got up slowly, as she had seen the popular girls do, and giving her skirts a shake, walked languidly to the
dancing floor with a hair. He grasped her firmly, she laid her face comfortably against his shoulde and they swept out into the throng. How different it was from her un comfortable self-conscious circlings with
Calla. Far from stared, now she hoped they were staring. For the first time there was no need for her to trouble herself about their course through the crowd; with a strong arm to support her and a pilot at- the helm up to it. Lily was glad it was a waltz As she told Calla afterwards, she floated away on its slow notes like a speck of dust in a sunbeam. It seemed to her as were mady common things of every day reiner's became-a palace of the stag with her for leading lady and her partner for the hero
As they approached the end of the dance it again became an agitating question what he would do nex.t. If he
evinced a disposition to leave her, Lily was prepared to hang on to him and
insist, in the interest of fair play, on
"All our own, too; not like some I could mention down there!" "But he isn't the kind to be caught Bun he is like that "We wouldn't have him if he was, would we?" And so on through the whole story for the dozenth time! On the following Saturday night the wins appeared at Hilgenreiner's early, but there was no sign of Burton on the foor, and as the evening sped by withnent was heavy. Just as they were thinking of starting for home he turned up with a shamefaced air and flags were raised in the twins cheeks again. He
danced once with each. The Saturday after that he stayed longer with them nd gradually in the course of weeks he ame to constitute himself their escort or the whole evening. He lost his
whipped air in their company and was n the alert for any covert smiles behind he twins' backs. One night he arose suddenly from beside them and, crossing energetically, had high words with a young gentleman whom he repeatedly
invited to come outside. The young gentleman declined to do so and an exchange of blows was averted. Burton maintained a watchful, war-like air during the rest of the evening, which secrety delighted the twins, though they
scolded him. He refused to explain the cause of the quarrel.


## The Safe Soap

Ivory Soap does not cause enlarged pores or blackheads as strong soaps often do. Ivory's mildness and purity make it safe for even the tender skin of babies as shown by its use in millions of nurseries. Ivory Soap is free from uncombined alkali, unsaponified oil and all harsh materials which make some soaps harmful. Ivory will not irritate your skin no matter how tender it is or how often you bathe.

## IVORY SOAP

999\% PURE

(2-2

 Their constant use tends to thicken and harden the more delicate skin of the face and hands, causing roughness and coarseness.
The easy-rinsing qualities of Fairy Soap make it a perfect soap for the complexion and for the bath. Used daily in the bath the abundance of its pure, cleansing, easyrinsing lather keeps the entire skin freshened and active. And these same pure, cleansing, easy-rinsing qualities help to keep tender skin of face and hands fine-textured and beautiful.

## Calla and Lily

Continued from Page 7
Before this Burton learned to dis-
tinguish between Calla and Lily. There tinguish between Calla and Lily. There
was a certain droop to Lily's eyelasheg was a certain
and a fall in the voice which affected him powerfully 파 made him want to fight
some fellow.
He could not understand some fellow. He could not understand
how he had ever thought them so much how he had ever thought them so much
alike. But in spite of Burton's predilalike. But in spite or Burton's predin-
ection for Lily he found himself much more at ease with her sister and was able to exchange repartee with Calla in
the best manner of the young men of the best manner of the young men of Hilgenreiner's. As this went on, in the
twins' endless talks about Burton, Calla began ${ }^{\text {to }}$ assume a little air of proprietorship and to treat her sister with just a shade of condescension. Lily, so far as one could tell was satisfied.
If there was any change in her it was If there was any change in her it was appearance on their weekly journeys to the Island than of her own.
One night when Burton and Lily were
waltzing, Burton's tongue, usually tied waltzing, Burton's tongue, usually tied when he was alone with her, seemed to
be released. This was the more surprising since dancing at Hilgenreiner's prising since dancing at serious matter and conversation
is
while while the music lasts is not considered the thing. Burton appeared to be
anxious to unburden himself about his family affairs, to which he had niever family afiairs,
before referred.
"My sister's going to be married next month," he began, "Her fellow's a floor
walker and theyey've raised him to be a buyer for the notions. They're going to old woman a home. That lets me out." This was a long speech for Burton. On the face of it, it seemed like an ordinary communication, butt something made Lily's heart start thumping in a most surprising way.
"Tm soan due for a raise, too," he con-
tinued. 'I'm in line for the head ship per's job down at the store." This con per's job down at the store., ively what nextt to expect. They waltzed
awhile in sile awhile in silence.
"Liil", he suddenly blurted out, his ou. I want you for my steady," "Oh, stop," she murmured.
They dmppped out of the dance and stood by a pillar at the end of the hall
where there were fewer neople "You spoil it all!", she com
"Why can't we go along as we.are?" "I can't go with the two of you. It makes me look like a fool!"
"Oh, if you're ashamed of us"Ih, if you"re ashamed of us "And you know it. not asked you to dance the first night because the fellows dared me to and I've been glad ever since. I'll knock any feliow's block off that laughs at you, But I can't talk to you when she's
around. I don't want her to hear what I've got to say to you!"
By this time Lily had
By this time Lily had managed to
draw a long breath and collect her wits; besides there wa that in hist her wits; which brought anger too her aid. To his astonishment she faced him indignantly. "How dare you say such things to me!" she cried. "Are you trying to
turn me against my own sister?" What do you mean by making up to her all company with you. Do you know what you've got to do? You've got to, go over there this minute and ask her!" ${ }^{\text {b }}$ "Burton closed his mouth obstinately,
heat. Lily drew herself up to the full of her small height. "Then never speak
to either of us again!" she said impressively.
"hh, ali right !" he said, sullenly, and $\underset{\text { Lily's }}{\text { mardeal commenced when Calla }}$ naturally demanded to know what had taken Burton away so suddenly. He had been very faithful of late. Lily explain-
ed it somehow. She felt it neel at any cost to keep Calla in ignorance of what had happened, though the task of playing a part with her twin, with
whom up to this minute she had shared whom up to this minute she had shared
every thought in her head, was a stag. gering one. Lily's pilloww was sprinkled the nights which followed; but she succeeded. Calla never guessed. Contrive as she would, Lily could not
bring up a reasonable excuse for their re-
maining away from Hilgenreiner's the following Saturday. It had become so that Calla would have been astounded at such a suggestion. Moreover, this was ${ }^{\circ}$ the night on which the new dresses were to be shown. Lily knew that no pretext of illness would deceive her twing: was if nothing had happened. She ahead
ane later plan, relying on the chose
the latter the latter plan, relying on the chose
that
Burton would that Burton would not dare show his face after what had happened She underestimated that young man's pertin.
acity and resourcefulness.
He , too making preparations during the week"laying pipes," he said-for Saturday night.
By one pretext and another Lily man
aged to delay their aged to delay their departure and the
evening was well advanced befor evening was well adyanced before they
arrived at the dancing palace. Burtor was not immediately in evidence, bui Lily enjoyed only the briefest of respites. They had scarcely seated themselves and ordered two glasses of pear cider when
she saw him at the far end of the pushing through the crowd with a dogged set to his shoulders which told her he was coming to have it out with them Lily lowered her lashes too hide the rehad been the use of her painful strugal to keep the truth away from her sister, she thought, if Burton was coming to make trouble between Calla and her. "Good evening, ladies," said Burton. 8 on the first night. His tone con therwise mild. Lily brdathed mai freely.
Shake hands with my friend, $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{r}}$ It was thar," said Burton. Burton was not alone. He stepped aside to allow his friend to come forward. In spite of their manners the twins' eyes bear exchanging a glance of astonisbment; for Mr. Dolan was a wonderful sight, perfect in every detail, the em-
bodiment of the swell dresser they had dreamed of before Burton appeared on their horizon. He was about Burton's size, but younger, and according to the standard of the twins, extremely good ooking. Poor Burton looked as heavy 8 a day laborer beside him. After duly shaking hands with the
wins, Mr. Dolan seated himself beside Lily, while Burton took the chair next to Calla. Lily was conscious of a double irrituation with this arrangement.
She was annoyed because Burton allow. She was annoyed because Burton allow. of taking that seat himself, and she was annoyed again because she could not take in the details of Bill Dolan's makeup without turning rudely in her seart splendor.
Burton sent back the pear cider and ordered lemonade for the twins. Lilly felt that she ought to be angry with self, admiring him instead for the cool way in which he had ignored her com. mand never to approach them again. Bill Dolan did not talk, but his actions were mauve handkerchief, he shot his hifls he unbuttoned his coat the better to dis. play a startling waistcoat. Bill ran to purple; handkerchief, shirt and cravat to see if he shade. The twins were yying Bill's hair was brushed to a degree and an odor of violets permeated the atmo sphere every time he shook out his handmiration as a matter of course; Bill was delighted with himself.
When the band struck up Bill asked Calla for a dance and Lily and Burton orher's loft together. They_avoided each "Will you dance with me?" asked Burton, in a guarded tone.
"If you wish," returned Lily, no less noncommital than he. through They two-stepped solemnly through
the number in Hilgenreiner's best manthe number in Biigenreiner's best manNaturally the dance broke the ice and thenceforward the quartette got along recognized each other, they became so gay and talkative. Mr. Dolan proved to be as entertaining as he was deoor-
ative.: Only Burton seemed to have a ative. Only Burton seemed

## II

Calla and Lilly Contimued'from Page 8

 knowing you ladies for long," he enid,
mopping
his
face
a
and mopping his face at goon from time ${ }^{\text {ginatin}}$ time. "I feel like $I$ was an oid friend,
 Bround. stopped and gazed anxiously ${ }^{\text {around. }}$.He seems to be stuck," remarked Burton, socrntuly.
to say jits because he heard so me much abouty you from me.,"
"Sure! That'siti", cried Bill, taking new heart. "My friend Burton can't talk about nothing else. Why when he gets
going about the
OHeraghty
twins
he
 "Well, eloguent, then," Enid Bil,


 "Well, the long and short of it is," chenered by encouragement from this
 mind in I made a regular fourth at this here party ${ }^{\text {P }}$
he delia and Lily assured him they would "And, what's more," Bill went on
 way, meaning no of onse; 1 wanted to presence of her sister-if she would keep company with me.,"
The e twins looked hard at the table and blushed in unison, but for a differ
ent reason it mar be hazarded
coll ent reason it may be hazarded. Calla
was the first to look up. She glanced
and shyly at Burton.
"Bless you, my children!", said. Burton,



She waily continued to stare at the table. She was of three minds, whether to
 mentally, when they were left by themselves. seo loked at him with deep reproach. "tit was all a put-up iob", she said. "It isn't square to Calla !"
Lily was constrained to admit that he

## was.

"Earns first class wages for a kid, dded Burton.
back," suggested Lily.
"An!" growled Burton with his most hang-dog air. "I set him up his clothes. "Oh, Burtion Shevlin!" she cried hor fied. Nevertheless she let him take her hand under the table.

## Mrion wanting <br> 

FROM over the rim of his push-cart spectacles Giuseppe peered into the corner of the cluttered room. "Is the cough
no better, my Gemma?" he "It is, I think, a little better," the oung wife answered, rising from the ow mattress to light the lamp and carry to climate where the sun never shines is bad. Do you remember, Giuseppe mio, the sun, how he shome in Amalfi ?" Searchingly the man looked at her. Was this stooping, huddled figure in the
gray knit shawl the dimpling, laughtergray knit shawl the dimpling, laughter-
loving child he had married not six months before? The lamplight fell full on the delicate, oval face framed in the brown curls. Startled, Giuseppe laid down the tiny plaster bambino which he
was chiseling.
"Perhaps America is not good for you. Pasquale maybe was wrong, and it
better to have bided in Amalfi."
"Amalif! Is Amalf, with its taxes, its tiresome, chattering women a home did well to leave Italy. In America you well to leave te famous."
Giuseppe sighed. "Three months ago thought even as you. But America is ast-restless. In these rushing streets, where trains shoot through the air, is there time for the beauty? The Ameriani do not buy my images." Then bruptly, "Pasquale is late again to-
"You have said it, Giuseppe. The Americani do not buy your images be-
anse of Pasquale. Your Madonne he cause of Pasquale. Your Madonne he ells as fish."
"Speak not so," answered her husband. "All cannot be artists. Pasquale is a His fish paid for my lessons owe much. his fish bought for us our tickets to America.
"And if we owe," replied the girl quickly, "does he not live with us? Do figures, figures, for yourself and for him? He does nothing but sell-and that bady! Is the work not beautiful? Did not all in Amalfi, the padre himself, praise your 'Manger' and 'Wise-men' Presepio? I tell you, Giuseppe, Presepio? I itell, you, Giuseppe,
Pasquale is a failure." violent attack of coughing interrupted her rapid flow of coughin
"There, there, my little one," said Giuseppe, soothingly, putting his arm about her shaking shoulders. "You
speak too much. Let the fiddle talk." From a faded bag he drew a violin From a faded bag he drew a violin
and lovingly drew the bow across the strings. The plaintive strains of a folk song awoke the memory of a dwarfed as fiddling for pennies at the big hotel, as year after year had slipped by and
he still sat before his table of images in the square of Amalf; the golden words of the padre: "Giuseppe your work teaches where my words fail. Speak to more people, my son."
Then had come Pasquale's luck. Day prices in Naples. Even as he drew the prices in Naples. Even as he drew the called the night that the fishing boat had upset and he had struggled in the icy water," until he felt Pasquale's strong arm. How many other times had he
not felt that arm about him! Now it was the artist's turn. Recognition was was the artist's turn. Recognition was
slow but it would come. "When it comes," thought Giuseppe, "it will b ell for Pasquale."
The door opened abruptly, and a tall,
broad-shouldered man stumbled into the broad-shouldered, man stumbled into the
low room. Pasquale always stumbled. The noom. Pase disturbed Giuseppe's reverie. "You are late," he said, frowning. "Have you sold much to-day ?"
Pasquale unfastened the broad band hat strapped the heavy basket to his shoulder. "The day has been bad," he replied. "Yet have I sold eight. How is Gemma?" Giuseppe shrugged his shoulders. There
was no need for words-a fresh attack was no need for words-a fresh aittack
of coughing spoke for itself. "Why of coughing spoke for sates so small," he thought. "Eight were well enough when Pasquale knew not the streets, but now ?"
Pasquale watched him anxiously Pasquale watched him anxiously,
reading in the high forehead and sensi rive, drooping mouth disappointment, tive, drooping mouth "I am slow, amico mio," he said at last, "stupid and slow. You are right to be angry. But try
me a little longer. To-morrow it will be "better." "So you say, always, Pasquale.
any speak of the work to-day?" "Yes, there was one," answered Pasquale, speaking rapidly, as though reciting a much-rehearsed lesson. "A he bought a Madonna and the gold rubbed off the crown. You must change that, Giuseppe. 'For the man who this,' said the Signor, 'a future openopeneth, Giuseppe, Pasquale will no longopeneth, Giusep
"Speak not sp," said Giuspppe as he looked to see if Gemma, too. had grasped
the significance of the words. "Speak the significance of the words. not so, Pasquale. Then, as now, I will ( ontinued on page 10


## GiveYour New Shoes the ProtectionThey Need

by always wearing rubbers on wet days. Rubbers prevent the shoes from getting soaked through and pressed out of shape. Rubbers help to retain the trim shapeliness of
those nice new shoes by making them waterproof in stormy weather.

## Dominion Rubber System Rubbers

are stylish and perfect-fitting - they make the feet look small - and are made in every size and shape to fit the smart spring styles in footwear for men, women and children.
You can get dependable, economical Rubbers when you insist on having Dominion Rubber System footwear.

The best shoe stores sell Dominion Rubber System Rubbers



| No. 155 |
| :---: |
| COLIAPSO |



## ADVERTISING RATES

in The Western Home Monthly are $\$ 3.50$ per inch, and there is no better value among Western advertising mediums.


DARDANELLA, Dance Sensation of Canada, Heads This April Wonder List!



 ISin

##  <br> ixie Comic Song

TALENT PRICE In CANAD
Thaicherpowit

Trade Dence Orch
Aisem Trio

B. Goldeen and Chithe hes


27190
Domin uni preat ib FRENCH RECORDS

Hector Pellerin
Hector



THOMAS A. EDISON, Inc., Orange, N. J., U. S. A.
Watch for the New Amberol Records Each Month
Watch for the New Amberol Records Each Month

## PROMPT AMBEROL RECORD SERVICE

 The Home of THE NEW EDISON
## BABSON BROS. of CANADA Lddem F.K.BABSON, VICE PRES EDSOWPHOLOCRAPHHIISTRIIBUTORS <br> 138 PORTAGE AVE.,EAST, WINNIPEG





EASTERT SOVETTY CO., DEPT. WHMM. 172 E. 93d STREET, NEW YORK.

Found Wanting
Continued from Page 9
care for you-share with you Then
as now we are partners. Gemma? The girl nodded assent. "Pasquale," she asked, abruptly, as she handed him
a heaping dish of macaroni, "why do a heaping dish of macaroni, "why do
the Americani buy always the same? Sometimes bambini, sometimes Madonne, yet always the eight?"
The long strings of macaroni that were being conveyed to Pasquane's mouth
fell suddenly. "It just happens, Gemma fell suddenly. "It just happens, Gemma,"
he stammered, "just happens. Who can he stammered, for these strange Americani? speak for these strange Americani
Could you but see the windows for Christmas! Could you but see-"
Gemma's big brown eyes fastened on Pasquale's face with the innocent, far
away look he had learned to dread. " away look he had learned to dread. "I
will see," she replied, firmly. "To-mor row I go with you to sell."
Pasquale rose abruptly. "Are you a
child, Gemma, that you know not the meaning of a cough in America? The streets are cold and wet. "When you are 0 Until late that night Pasquale, who had gone to bed right after supper,
stared into the darkness. A new calamity had befallen him. At the subway that morning the boss had spoken.
Frozen ground made digging impossible. Fifty men must be discharged-the unmarried to go first.
asko digy", the dazed Pasquale had
"No aniousty. "I no good to dig!"
"No "No you're no good," repeated the boss,
turning his back on his best worker. "We don't want you to-morrow."
one blustering evening late in December, the children received but two. That evening as Pasquale reached the door of his home he met the dispensary doctor oming out., That little wife of the way., Get her back to taly. She'll die
he word echoed through Pag quale's brain. Die! Little, laughing Gemma must die. And it was he, asquale, who had brought her from and failed in all; he, Pasquale, who had killed her. Despairingly he turned from he doorway.
Wandering aimlessly through the rowded streets of the Italian quarter he ound himself again on the wide Bowery. Gemma, gay little Gemma must die, and he, Pasquale, had killed her.
Suddenly the words of the doctor rang with a new meaning in his ears. "Take her back tơ Italy," he had said, "or she will die." Then he was not a murderer, not yet. Thirty dollars was the price of
ticket. Thirty dollars would save him from murder.
The sight of an insurance office rehe not thought of his countryman he fore? Fearful lest the office be already closed, he turned burriedly from the strident Bowery. Enrico's door stood
open; an accident case had come in and open; an accicent case had come in and
the agent, gesticulating excitedly, barely noticed Pasquale as, hat in hand, he entered the room.
These stupid peasants ought never of the Italian-American Casualty Com


Are you late?? Have you sold much to-day?"
Slowly Pasquale had pushed the great pany. "Here's another fellow fallen un shovel through the hard ground. "No der an electric car and had his legs cut good to dig. No good to dig," he had re-
peated again and again. Prated again and again.
Restlessty the harassed Pasquale tossed on his narrow mattress. He had lost his ed for Gemma's medicines-and he could no longer dig. Should he go back to the early hopeless task of trying to
sell the images? But the images would not sell. Hege hat been so hopeful at
nitst. Durin his first four weets in first. During his first four weeks in
Anierica he had trudged the streets with his basket, standing at corners, before
cafes, theater entrances, caies, theater entrances, and dance halls.
"Wanta Christo. Wanta Christo." had repeated a thousand times in vain. He remembered how in those early days
of unsucecssful selling he had dreaded of unsuccessful selling he had dreaded
the nightly reproachful look of Giuseppe and the unspoken contempt on Gemma's
face. Yet for a month her face Yet for a month he had persisted,
until his friend Enrico, the insurance agent. who knew these strange Americani. had secured for him a hob Ameri-
subway. Now that, tho, was os in the subway. Now, that, too, was lost. "No
dig. No dig." The days that followed were days of
torment. Everr morning Pasquale is. surd from the swarming tenement. de. Pnasquale did not wait for more. Grazie, posited his full basket at a cornert. de- store Buona sera.,", Answered. "Mille grazie
 Hemlearned to follow coal wagons to
earn a stray half dollar. He hung around earn astray haif dollar. He hung around
winarves. titions. wholesale houses. By
on, means or another he earned his.

 ay. watched for the birn on the Bow-eved man told letters on the windows. Enrico had this was a big casualty a urway and let them choose six figures found it easy to take out a policy . Paspe
der an electric car and had his legg eut
off. The company must pay. Thats
Thate five losses in three days"
Bevildered, Pasquale listened. This was a strange land indeed. "Do you youl want peoplese legs, Enricoq", he asked money 9 " Enrico gave a short hurried laugh. "Pay for them ?" he answered Thake out a policy and see. We've paid his man three hundred dollars,"
Pasuale made a s slow calculation
Three hundred dolars for the rent, the tickets, It was enough over. ${ }^{\text {ovell, }}$ \%squale", said Enrico at last smiling ell, Fasquale," said Enrico at last, it? Do you want to sell us your legs?" "No". replied Pasquale, hesitatingly, gut gaining courage by the agent's
genility. $I$ just wanted to ask one question. Does your campany that buy legs sell them back again?", ."ell them back again "r "Sell them back "again?" repeated Enrico. laughing uproariously. "Oh, yes,
weil sell them back fast enough. Cheap,
Pasquale did not wait for more. Grazie,
Enrico," he answered. "..Nille grazie found if: and Enrico knew. Pasquale found it eass to take out a policy. The
Italian clerk arranged everything. and

## The Midnight Ride of Ebenezer Frear

## By Edith G. Bayne

EBENEZER FREAR and his pricked up his ears and went forward wife, sat over a late snack," a few steps.
consisting of doughnuts and ming of prairie hens! But this was the milk, macaroni and cheese, close season. Couldn't be thatm He mince pie and dill pickles. Not that his wife was wading in very deeply, for experience had taught her that if you eat pie after ten o'clock you're certain to dream of your grand been a tartar in her time. No, she was merely nibbling at a doughnut to keep Ebenezer company. But Ebenezer himself? Oh, of it. The way he could stoke rood controller throw a fit. As he munched he ruminated profoundly, lancing from time to time at an old aewspaper that he had erected against the milk pitcher. At length Elmiry jawned and made no bones about it. aid, folding up her sewing, and looking over her "specks' at her helpmeet. "Elmiry, I been thinkin'," said Ebeazer slowly, as he chose a fifth pickle. ) been tide in an airyplane take a ride in an airyplane. Elmiry, again looked over her
"specks," this time in scorn. The she removed them and put them into their case in her sewing-basket.
"Land sakes, Ebenezer!" she sniffed. "Sich fool talk fer a man of your
"Years nuthin" he retorted.
"Ain't you ever goin' to quit eatin'?" "Not till I'm dead, I hope," grinned Ebenezer.
"Well, I'm off to bed. Mind an' see to the doors, an' put the cat
In process of time, Ebenezer creakily ascended the stairs, in his sock feet, as per hoary custom. He thought he had done all Elmiry had asked him to, but it was not until he was snug in bed beside his slumbering spouse that he rememone of the doors-the one on the southwest side leading out into the garden. There had been a series of burglaries in the neighborhood, and precautions were not to be overlooked. So Ebenezer rose. Elmiry. Then slipping on some gar-ments-only the very necessary oneshe stole downstairs past the family por traits, past the solemnly ticking grand ather's clock, over the cold oilcloth, on west door which was standing wide open, the moonlight streaming in and lighting up the old living room as brightly as In fact, the night looked so glorious he was tempted to step outside a mo-
ment on the verandah. He stood gazing up at the silver orb of night and out over the scented garden to the river beyond, and at length was turning to go
in when ${ }^{\wedge}$ his attention was arrested by a peculiar purring sound. Ebenezer gazed all around, and at last located the sound. It was coming from the meadow down at the river a few hundred yards away. Ebenezer went down the garden, pastures till he came to the slope, and here the noise became louder and more prolonged. It sounded like a grea bumble bee or a giant dragon fly, and when he did finally see whence it proceeded he thought he must be in a kind
of Alice-in-Wonderland dream. For there before his blinking eyes was an aeroplane. He ran down, the slope like "Hi!" he called. "Hi there!"
A man who was tinkering with the en gine raised his head. He was a natty reaching only to the knees, leggings and a goggled cap, with the goggles just then pushed up.
"What yew doin', here?" demanded Ebenezer, making a great show of indig nation to cover his surprise
"Had engine trouble,"
aviator. "Came downe," re fix it up. I haven't hurt your field any, have I?" and he grinned good-naturedly.
'How' would you
How would you like to take a flyer?" plane! Just what he'd been longing
for! "Why I-I-don't mind if I do!" said Ebenezer in repressed excitement. * Wouldn't he make Si Perkins and
Jonas Pettingill and all the rest of them down at the village store to-morrow pop "All right. Hop in," invited the young man. "How'd yew git into the durned Ebenezer, stalling now a little.
His knees
he dentist's that trembling just like at two teeth out. The aviator showed him how to climb over the fusilage
"All set? Up we go then!" he cried seizing the steering gear
They wobbled along the field for a little, and then suddenly the machine this occurred Ebenezer wasn't sure. The first he knew of it was seeing the fences scooting by beneath them, then the roofs of barns and the tops of trees. Up up they went. Ebenezer caught his breath and clung to the arm of the
aviator like a frightened child to its aviator like a frightened child to its
mother. He could feel every separate mother. He could feel every separate n the region of his belt he had a sensation of all-gone-ness. They were now mong the lower clouds, and going at a remendous rate.

Continued on Page 12


THE SCARCITY OF WOOL
THE SCARCITM in Parkest Africa, they are learning the value and usefulness of the old-time spinning
whtcel Misionaries have introduced the contrivance and the natives have quickly


## Each 40c

## Compare What You Get

A 40 -cent package of Quaker Oats contains 6221 calories, the energy easure of nutriment.
That 40 cents buys seven or eight eggs at this writing. Or some er four chops
Quaker Oats, on this basis, cost about one-ninth what meats, fis eggs cost on the average. That is, you buy nine times as many You can serve five dishes of Quaker Oats for about the cost of one egg, or twelve dishes for about the cost of a chop.
Consider what that means in your breakfasts.

## Cost per 1,000 Calories



For Average Meat
50c

. For ${ }^{\text {70 }}$ Eggs


## No Food Like Oat Food

The oat is the food of foods. It is almost the ideal
It is rich in minerals which growing children need. As a vimfood it has age-old fame. Well-advised mothers know that Quaker Oats forms the supreme

## Qualker Oats

Queen Grains Only


Packed in Sealed Round Packages with Removable Cover


A Study in Faces
O
to be impressed an over-discerning student of facial expression lad of our picture as he listens to theimusic from aj young

## Heintzman \& Co. Art Piano

played by "big siste
down to their toes.
It's a pretty home scene-but more. One can hardly fully estimate the education, culture and refinement that comes to anyone who possesses one of these instruments-not a mere medley of
noises-for the piano that an artist like Ter razzini and many others noises-for the piano that an artist like Terrazzini and many others
insist on using, necessarily and obviously is a different and superior insist on using, necess
instrument-and it is.

## HEINTZMAN \& CO., LIMITED

Write nearest factory branch for Illustrated Catalogue and all particulars

1859 Scarth Steeet 322 Eighth Avenue
10153 Jasper Street
214 Second Avenue MOOSE JAW
325 Main Street
WINNIPEG and brandon
J. J. h. McLean a Co., Distributors for Manitoba


Write to-day corourbig shrin showing our fuly lines of Bic
and Women, Boys and Girls.

MOTOR CYCLES
MOTOR ATTACHMENTS
Tires, Coaster Brakes, Wheels, Inner Tubes:
Lamps, Bellis, Cyctometers, Sadies, Equip-
ment ind Parts of Bicycles You can buy
your supplies from us at wholesale prices.
${ }_{27}$ T. W. BOYD \& Dame Street Wost, ,

## ftlemorial Caros

Cards showing portrait of deceased. Particularly suitable for soldiers who have fallen in the great war. Their costs is reasonable. We would be pleased to furnish particulars on request.
STOVEL COMPANY Ltd.
Printera. Engra vers. Lithographers
BANNATYNE AVENUE
When writing advertisers, please mention
The Western Home Monthly

The Midnight Ride of Ebenezer Frear

Four hundred miles per is our present rate, but she makes eight when pushed," shouted the aviator. "We're just sauntering along."
"Gosh-all-hemlock!"
"Like me to give her more juico?" die fast as as yew," like! Might's wel earthward. "What's that long silver cord down thar?"
"River"
"River." Think you can fool me, eh?
"Gwan!
What's them bright spots, then, like What's them bright spots, then, like pearl buttons
"'Do tell! An' I s'pose yew think I believe that! Yew quit handin' me the hokum, young man! Great guns!. What's all this white stuff we're sailin' over ?"
"Clouds."
"Let's git out an' walk a spell. Would
they hold us up ${ }^{\text {" }}$. they hold us up?"
"Maybe-if we'd only brought snowshoes along!"
ain't got but a shirt an' a pair o' ${ }^{\prime}$. ain't got but a shirt an' a pair o' pants
on an' if yew aim to go fur why I'll just natchally freeze. Yew turn round an' take me back hum now, an' I'm much
obleeged. I'll give yew a bid to our obleeged. I'll give yew a bid to our
barn-raisin?" But the
But the aviator stubbornly shook through miles and miles of vapor, in which the moon's light was lost. Ebenezer's ears were filled with a whistling sound, and his long whiskers flew back-
ward. Damp covered him, and the air ward. Damp covered him, and the air
was so rarefied he could breathe only in was so rarened he could breathe only to
choking gasps. The stars seemed to have gone out.
"Where in tarnation are we?" he
shoutod.

## shoutod. "Over

"Over a great lake in a fog-bank" was the reply. 'twas a Turkish bath. I'm
"I thought,"
soppin wet," and Ebenezer shivered From righ now began to twinkle down at them flashing by as though it were they who moved and the plane stood still. At low and ahead.
"Coming to a big city," explained the aviator, pointing over the starboard side.
"Str
"Stranger, I ain't rigged fer callin'. I
want yew - should put me off" want yew - should put me off," cried
Ebenezer in a flurry. "Sot me down in somebody's fieldx an' I'll hoof it hum." "You poor simp, you're a thousand
miles from home! Sit tight, I tell you, miles from home! 'Sit tight, I tell you,
and I'll show you some real speed."
step ${ }^{\prime \prime \prime}$ me offl I ain't goin' another The aviator orly laughed and stepped on the accelerator. Ebenezer got real heat up. Even as the other laughed ex-
ultingly, derisively, he rose and tried to seize the steering-wheel from him. The aviator refused to surrender it. "I've run every traction injine in my
district. I guess I can handle this here district. I guess I can handle this here
sewin' machine," Ebenezer declared "Yew move over and watch your uncle now!"
But the young man was disinclined to obey. So Ebbenezer began to pummell him, handing him a good hefty right swing and then a left upper cut The plane wobbled and swung dizzily grips. It rocked like a ship in a storm. and the aviator yelled maledictions as he tried to fend off Ebenezer's wallops. Ebenezer was real mad. He'd show him There was ginger in the old boy yet.
by gum! Nice way for his initial flight his big joy-ride to end up! Lines had been ringing in his mind and he had visioned little folks clustered round a mother's knee while she recited:
"Listen, my children, and you shall
Of the midnight ride of Ebenezer
His title to fame all gone to smash. by heck! No chance tó go sailing riumphantly home to the old cow-pasure with all the neighbors gaping up at them in awed surprise and envy! fatal tail-spin. It was all over now but the bump! The aviator yelled and reached over to a lever and righted the craft just in the nick of time. Ebenezer, not to be outdone, pressed a button and fast he saw seventeen moons. Madly he tugged at brakes and handles. The plane turned a somersault. He hung on desperately like a hen upside down on a roost, till she righted herself. But alone. The aviator had been spilled out into space! Ebenezer now became panicky." He experimented madly with every device within sight, tried out all he stops, brakes, buttons, levers, con trolling rods and-wheels, and to cap the bulbs suddenly decided to knock off and call it a day. Ebenezer was in dark. ness up there at heaven's gate! He clutched his hair and tore it out in chunks. He prayed and cursed alternately and in his mind his whole life in every detail just as in the case of a drowning man. He saw crooked horse deals, robber egg prices,'baskets of fruit with false bottoms, watered milk, and that there booze cache up in the barn
loft, saw buttons on the church plate "spring" chickens five years old dressed for market, that line-fence encroaching two feet on Sam Twilliger's land, andshowing how modest Ebenezer re
Continued on Page 13

## Youll Enjoy the Flavor of INSTANT POSTUM

and this table drink is easy to make just right.
One can vary the cup strength as desired, making it strong or mild to suit taste.
Used instead of coffee, itsBetterFor You More Econonical

## The Western home Monthly

The Midnight Ride of Ebenezer THE LAW OF ENVIRONMENT: Frear

Continued from page 12
-there was nary a glimpse of the many nice, generous things he had done, too Sas entirely human.
All of a sudden his foot encountered a piston connecting with the generator. He pushed it in a last frantic endeavor to get action. The 'plane had been run ning amuck among the clouds all this
while, but nov she responded so quickly while, but not she responded so quickly that Ebenezer sat hurriedy down. Th craft shot off and apward-arke higher yet and higher-and it be gan to look as though the next stop would be St. Peter when the machine suddenly gave a tremendous flop and he done? . . His hand had pushed gainst some durned button accidentally Or was the juice giving out? Grea Caesar's ghost! She was sinking i great swooping dives. He caught sigh of a tongue of flame near his feet, and
he quite lost his head. Better beat he he quite lost his head. Better beat he Ebenezer stood up on the edge of the fusilage, threw his arms up and leaped off into atmosphere! He ${ }^{-}$gave no thought to the hereafter as he took thi words had been as ardently blasphemou as those with which he was wont to ad dress his mule, Pearlie Maud. But Fate was kind and stalled off the fire-and -brimstone. For:
Ebenezer fell down, down, down, through leagues of space. He struc
old Mother Earth finally, with a thuda rather emphatic thud. His sense reeled for a few minutes. Blindly he lifted his ariss, his legs, felt of his ribs. Yep! He was still all to the good, all in one piece! Then through the sound of a voice-a dear familiar voice. It was saying:
"Ebenezer Frear! This is what comes of eatin' cheese a-goin' to bed! Aint I allus said as how yew can't stand a yew intend to sleep thar on the floor yew might hand me back some $o^{\prime}$ them bedclothes!"

THE BOY LIVING DOWN IN THE STREAM

By R. G. Chase, Milestone, Sask
Living down in a stream cwas a boy of the far, long ago nd how oft have I wandered when skies they were blue,
And the soft sun of summer would
To the side of the stream where I knew he would be,
Living there mid the bright waters
gleam,
And by just peeping over the edge I
The boy living down in the stream.
Came a day then at last when I looked for the lad,
But to find he was gone and instead was sunken and sad,
And a place that was bald on his head; ast a look in his eye and the story was
Then a blur on the bright waters
gleam,
and I knew that I never again would be
hold
The boy living down in the stream.
0 , how sweet if time in its waverless Would revert through the cycle of years,
Bringing back all the days and the hours so bright,
Leaving out all the sorrow and tears Leaving out all the sorrow and tears light and free, stray with water Once again where
gleam;
Once again to look over the border and see to look and

VARIATION
resemble in structure the gizzard of That environment is an immense and grain feeder like the pigeon. Holmgre ontrolling natural law for the sustenance of life has come to be a fact as conceded and confessed as that Biogenesis, or life only proceeding from life, is the inexorable natural law for the begin. ing of life Environment as the natural law for the sustenance of life, is nergetic, with two main influences upon ife. The first influence is that of variation. The life itself varies as the environment gets changed. Hunter put a sea-gull into such environment that it ould only get grain to eat. The result was that the stomach of a bird normally the

But is not this varying force of el vironment upon life, a natural law for ife as thoroughly energetic in the spirit What man's spiritual life does not get What mand take on color from his environ ment? The books he reads, the social tmosphere in which he is immersed, the daily business to which he sets his hand the companionships he chooses-how impuri their varieties, their nobleness or lowness, reac into variations within himself. The law of environment which, in the natura world, bleaches the brown coat of the hare into the white coat of it in the Arctic regions, is only the same law ply. worli



## +FL Little Grains of Grit

iinBy Milcena Burns Denny MMY TOWER woke on the morning of his seventh birth-
day with a mind instantly day with a mind instantly
alert and expectant. During alert and expectant. During
the night maturity-that

## Protect Your Buildings

## With EATON'S Imperial Red Rock Shingles

FIRE RESISTING
IMPERIAL RED ROCK SHINGLES are manufactured from high grade felt, thoroughly saturated and coated with asphaltum, in which, while hot, there is embedded crushed red slate, which will not wash or blow off on exposure to weather.

They are Thoroughly Fire Resisting



*A101 Pride per square inch, including NAILS
9.25

## EATON'S Imperial Plastic Waterproofing <br> for Waterproofing anything that it not subject to a pressure

from the elastic coosite sing


Made in Black only and dries with a hard tenamel-like finish.

Put up in Five, Fifteen, Thirty, and Fifty gallon lots.


| 33.75 |
| :---: |
| 13.75 |


WINNIPEG WINNIPEG
CANADA

In sealed airtight packages.
$M^{C}$ Cormicks
Jarsey Cream Sodas
Sold fresh everywhere
Factory at LONDON, Canadá Branches at

Montreal, Ottawa, Hamilton, Kingstcn, Winnipeg, Calgary, Port Arthur, $\mathrm{St}_{\mathrm{t}}$. John, N.B.
great mysterious change had come up-
on him. Only yesterday his extreme on him. Only yesterday his extreme
youth had disgraced him.
Beulah King. dom in a secret stolen interview had
boasted that she could tickle any toad she saw.
Later, in the dusk, he and his mother had come upon a toad in Poill Voor's
forest. His parent had screamed and forest. His parent had screamed and
fled. He (who might have tickled it manfully) had followed, sureaming, too.
But of course that was during the part of the course that was during the part
of the night when he was still only six. Now he was seven! He examined
himself with hursting seemed to him his hands were bigger, more resolute. He consulted the weather The day was fine.
"I believe I will go fishing!" he re-
joiced aloud. joiced aloud.
$A$
A laugh, harsh, but indulgent-his grandmother's-startled him. She was
beside hims her powdered formal face distorted with lines of satire, her wasted hands, where the loose ring jingled, busy among , his presents.
.Good morning!" greeted with large happiness.
Beyond Madam Tower stood Tommy's
mother, his own dear "Merm," exquis mother, his own dear "Merm," exquisite in morning lavender. She came to him immediately and kissed him. Her bend head was
and
har curls it seemed to Tommy she was troubled. "Want to go fishing with me, Merm?" he invited, warmly.
"Merm!" mocked Madam Tower. Seven years old, and talking baby talk
still!" No, she don't want to go fish ing. The water is full of monsters! Crawfish! Clans! They'd frighten you both into fits. Josephine, he takes that coward streak from you."
mother.
"There isn't a speck of grit between you- not a speck! If you didn't heve me to lean on, I don't know what folly you'd fall into. Oh, me e" she sighed
heavily. "Tommy, wash clean for your haevily. No tommy, wash clean for your
party., or tomboys invited."
"Ion.t party. "Isn't Beouds or tomboys invited." Tommy indignanty, his curls all sopped and running. "Beulah $!$." Madam Tower my a difficult moment; then while he my a dificult moment; then while he
assaulted his head with the brush, he
turned her satire on his mother turned her satire on his mother.
"Haven't I made it plain to you both "Haven't I made it phin to you both that I shall exert my motht to choose
your intimates? Neithes Jack Kingdom your intimates? Neith bes Jack Kingdom here while I am head of this house! Dramatists! Tomboys! Huh! What chance has a dramatist to earn a Christlan living, I'd like to know? Josephine, own- But theres. no use talking before the child. Come, Tommy, and put
on your birthday suit. Oh, if yaur poor on your birthday suit. , oh, if yaur poor father had only lived!"
Tommy stared at the garment she violent disappointment. It was and despicable white duck blouse, was a with a
silk necktie and a belt like a girl's silk necktie and a belt like a girl's
"Oh, Merm, you promised me over${ }^{\text {all }}$ His Mother's look faltered before "."There's the party, Tommy, dear", she wavered. "I bought the overalls, but your grandmother thought-your
grandmother decided " "Your grandmother
child who falls into a spasm because of a warty
overalls! d. ${ }^{\text {I }}$, was only six when I save that
toried toad!", eried Tommy, stung with in
justice, but Madam Tower Justice, but Madam Trow leaned for-
ward on her cane, frowning, the old-
fashioned diamonds
"Put on this blouse instantly" said. "and go play in the sand pis," she call you. Josephine, gather the lilice hresent, this bucket and spade is my present. Take it to the garden, and mind you keep your clothes clean for the party",
She kissed him brusquely, and limped away. Tommy and his moither, guiltsmiles for each other, slipped out into the gorgeous garden of Madam Tower. There, under the bending lilacs, the appealing sweetness of Merm's lavender
uffles and violet eyes was no longer to be resisted.
"You're the beautifulest lady anywhere," he said. "Whe cares if you His mother laughed. "Look !" she

'A cup of hot thood
hispered. "Some one sent you this." sbe held up a knife
"How many blades?", he gasped
"Find out."
Tommy crooked his short fingers and pulled open the four blades one by one "Matured beneath her eyes. And I bet I know who sent it!"
"Who?" scarcely above her breath. "Mho?" scarcely above her breath. Tompy's back Kingdom, that's who!" knows what a fellow wants 'I guess Tommy's mother bent till her bright hair covered her eyes. "Here's the whitling blade, dearest. Don't you want to go to the forest and whittle?'
By the forest she meant By the forest she meant the forest
of bean poles, where Polly Voo was working. Now, a bean pole would whit tle down to a splendid fishing rod, and as sammy "Halloanced he debated whether to say "Halloo, Polly," offhandedly, or to
pull up a pole and escape with what pult up a pole and escape with what
speed could. As he hesitated, he heard a clear, significant whistle, and Beulah peepen, through the pickets.
"Halloo, there!" he clle "Halloo, there!" he called.
Halloo Tom."
Im seven, growing on eight, Beulah!" a party, ain't you! you'm not invited; so I thought I'd come early." She invited; ho sped
up to the top of the fence up to the top of "the fence. "One f
the money, two f " the show, three t get money, two ${ }^{\prime}$ ' the show, three ${ }^{t}$
gea ready, and four t' GO !", 'She finished, set ready, and four $\mathrm{t}^{\prime}$ ' GO !' 'She finished,
leaping gloriously over. Tommy also

Continued on pape 1.5

Little Grains of Grit Continued from Page 14 Iight have been wearing overalls that day, he reflected bitterly. He revealed "Ithn't it elegant!" admired Beulah in her most excited lisp. "Wait." She dived into her left hip pocket and drew out a present wrapped in shaving paper. "I didn't forget your birthday. Mine's are again."
are again,
cof course you will," agreed Tommy, moved by 'the mystery of the present. "Seven, growing on eight. That's what you finally gazed perplexed at an oblong, hard, slate-colored stone.
"It's a hone she cried. "Jack got him new one. Gim'me your knife!" "What for?"
"We can put a razor edge on it. See, this way."
Beulah grasped the knife and began to grind. "Pretty soon it'll cut a hair." Tomy caught the idea and took up the grinding himself. The minute she was out her bright attention to the new spade and bucket. (Goin' to fill the bucket with angleworms ${ }^{\text {" }}$ " she asked.
Tommy could not for of being the originator of this inspired scheme. There's lots where Polly Vor has hoed. Come on.
Tommy would have led her past the blarded Frenchman with the terrible voice, but Beulah paused politely.
"Good morning, Mr. Voo," she said. "Fow are you feeling this fine weather?" "G-r-r-reat $!$ " returned Polly with terrible rumble of r's.
The $r$ 's sent delightful chills up and down Tommy's back. $\frac{\text { He had never }}{}$ past the opening words. Beyt Madam Tower herself, Tommy remeqbered, had admitted that Beulah had nice manners. "I shoutd think jardening would give pleasantly
"G-r-r-reat! I could eat ze ox, ze sheep, ze goat." He rolled his eyes Tommy wondered if he could eat child${ }^{\text {ren. }}$ "Your whiskers grow clear down to your wrists, don't they!" Beulah asked politely,
"Oui.; Polly was turning great clods as ${ }^{\text {a he spoke. }}$.We just put a razor edge on Tom's new knife. Wouldn't you like to shave them?
"No, no, no!" rumbled from Polly's huge boots. "No, no, no, no, no n" He " He
might have been laughing but it soundmight have been laughing, but it sounded like thunder. "I am pr-r-roud! Ze
hairy arm, zey show ze strength, ze grit hairy arm, zey show ze strength, ze grit
I am ze man of grit!" He flexed his arm till his very teeth echoed.
"How did you get to be so strong?" Tommy drew nearer.
Polly Voo struck his chest. "How do I get ze strength, ze airy arm? Me, I amore little France! When I am little, more little as ze Tom-mie, I go to ze ze butcher place. I drink ? blood, so!" He opened his bearded lips, contracted his great throat muscles to illustrate, and resumed his hoeing. Plainly, he had spoken. Not until they had put several rows of poles between themselves and the blood-drink
ing Frenchman, did they speak. Then ing Frenchman, did they speak
'"I know what he eats, too."
"What does he eat?"
"He eats frogs legs!"
Beulah began filling the bucket with Beulah began filling the bucket wit earth-worms," "I guess he's not afraid
of anything," she said. But Tommy was not ready to dismiss the subject. He knew now what h wanted to be: he wanted to be strong to be gritty, to have hair on his arms!
"Ive got to go," sighed Beulah, at last, "I ran away. Jack will miss me. He's fixin over the fourth act of Castle Gray "rag fright now, I guess."
"What for?", Tommy was keenly interested in Jack Kingdom's play. "Oh, I forgot to tell you! We're jus, he's bourlt him money, Jack sayth, an he sent it t' is ano going ' take his play,
only she sayth Lady Jessica has jus' Continued on Page 16


This Book FREE to Responsible Farmers ${ }_{2} n^{\circ}$ Fruit Growers


## Do You Know All

 About Spraying?$D_{\text {a cou }}^{0}$ YOU know, for instance, that proved from a total loss to 400 bushels per acre, at a cost of $\$ 1$. to $\$ 3$. Do you know that Mustard can
be killed in the growing grain at 60 cents an acre?
That fruit crops can be improved 80 per cent?
That buildings can be whitewabied painted or fireproofed for half the free from disease for practically nothing?
The Spramotor doubles and trebles the pronts of users. We make many machine for every need.
In its 25 years on the market, the Spramotor has captured over 100
Gold Medals and First Awards, incluaing the Canadian Government's spraying contest.

Little Grains of Grit Continued from Page 15 got t' defy the old duchess in the last act The public insists on happy endin's it jus' glorious? I love happy engin's.", exactly understanding. "T. P like to run away to ${ }^{\text {a }}$ star som
through the gate."
"Haven't you never run away in your whole life ${ }^{\text {P }}$ "probed Beulah.
Tommy winced.
"Some
 oe me fishing," he hinted, vaguely. "Lady Jessica hathn't any specks of
Their loitering steps brought. them grit either!" lisped Beulah, hotly. "Jack suddenly upon a sight wrought them grit either t" lisped Beulah, hotly. "Jack
children with embarrassed alarm the children with embarrassed alarm. Tommy's mother was not alone; she sat "Grandmother has grit", ruminated
under the nodding lilacs with her face Tommy with strong disrelish. under the nodding lilacs with her face
buried in a sleeve of lavender ruffles, "Shy ", with strong disrelish.
while before her knelt Mr. Jack Kingdom his jolly face all earnestness and per- bert as the new rector's when he read the prayers.
"What's the matter with them" whispered Beulah matter with them?" ${ }^{\text {sailor. }}$
$\qquad$ "Listen!" Tommy whispered "H doe

## The Western Home Monthly

 HE book may not turn out just the way you hoped it would-but the box of "DELECTO" Chocolates will. You will find it contains just the chocolates you enjoy mostCreams, Hard Centers, Fruits, Nugatines, Marshmallows and Nuts.

## Ganonis <br> , hocolates

In $1 / 2,1,2$ and 5 pound boxes. Ask for the "Delecto" Box.

## Originated by

GANONG BROS. LIMITED ST. STEPHEN, N. B.

Makers for so Years of Fine Chocolates.
Che finest in the Land
 Beula Tom are yo
Tommy chilled with excitement. "What's that?" hissed Beulah. stane. affright, scattering lilacs.
"I'm coming she 'quavered back.





They listened, huddling in the shrubBeulah's eyes grew big. "They must eve Madam about you! Jack says it'll runaway right rower right if there's a
"You wait and see! I'll ask Grandmother Tower just once to let me go

On the hidden veranda sounded the
"Josephine!" called the well known voice.
Tommy's mother leaped up in

## The Western home monthly

17

## Grains of Grit <br> Continued from page 16

He did not walk toward the sand pile. He turned in meditation lakeward, Jack. be gritty, to be brave-ha! that was what he wanted! To be afraid of nothing created, to have hair on his Fate had pla hil shop; a small, idle looking building, which was possibly also a residence, since wash hung on the line and a yellow owing absently to his fish pole, opened the sereen door and stood as tall as he could before the counter.
"I want a cup of hot blood," he annaunced.
The two men behind the meat block "A cup of hot bloods" repeated Tommy, firmly.
The lean man looked at the fat one, and appeared to wink; give it to him hot-eh, Billie?-unless we kill the yel"That's right,", confirmed Billie. It'll take some time."
"I'll wait," said Tommy sitting patiently down.
The men st
The men still hesitated. plained, with dignity," "to Madam Tower."
Both butchers withdrew. From a back oom there came a great deal of ogreish preceded carnage. He felt horribly sick ${ }_{n}$ preceded carnage. He midst of all the steaks and chops. Past the window they led the yellow cow,

"Together they hacked and pulled at
Tommy's currs und
reduced."
and the poor thing kept on chewing her cud dreamily, even on her way to brutal voice. Tommy crowded both hands to his ears.
In a few minutes the butchers re"Feeling bad ?" asked the fat boisterously.
"No, sir."
"No, sir."
"Take it blindfolded? All our "cus"Omers drink their gore that way." the faintest possible relief. They tied a towel about his head. Then against his
edge of the cup.
Tommy was almost fainting, but he summoned his nerve and gulped. He The beverage was warm and smooth on his strangling tongue, and slipped down ery much like fresh Jersey milk, but for all that Tommy writhed in the butcher's embrace and dropped his sick and dizzy head to the counter. When "'m much obliged to you for killing
the cow," ho observed, faintly. the cow," he observed, faintly.
"That's all right!" roared the "That's all right!" roared the fat one. now tit, Jake? That's all right! Every now and again a y.young swell comes in
fer his cup of blood." "Well, charge it to Madam Tower," re-
mincied Tommy, and moved faintly on. As he groped giddily past the corner that over-looked the shop's back yard
he seemed to see the switching tail of he seemed to see the switching tail of
the yellow cow, quite as if she were standing there near the overturned milk-
ing stool. But all Tommy's faculties
were playing him tricks. Houses, trees everything, came to him in shattered glimpses, and the side-walk swam. One thing only appeared certain: the magic draught was already at work within
him. A toad crossed his path, with warty eye cast up, and Tommy cickled it contemptuously, and moved on. H was filled with an exhilarating spirit of courage and adventure. The earth grew
solid beneath his tread. Kingdom Come Inn, with its blowing paper lanterns Come Inn, with its blowing paper lanterns an he gave the whistle and began to run. Beulah met him midway.
"I knew you'd rum away! I knew t! I knew it! Oh, Tom!" stration. Beulah had finished her demon household duties in a bathing suit, and she rumpled the big gingham apro which hung from her neek into a fidg ety knot.
"Jack won't lett me. Why !" she envied. "Jack won't let me. Why, he tells me
to, an' that ithn't runnin' away! I wish I was Łady Jessica. Then I'd run away an' defy 'em all, an' ever'-body'd be
jus' per-fectly fur-ious! I'd elopi"' jus' per-fectly fur-ious! I'd elopẹ!" What's elope?"
Beulah's eyes expanded." "It's running a way the worst kind!" she revelled. less, an' it takes two! Oh, Tom l" Tom cluttched her hand. "Well," we're two! Let's do it. Let's elope!"
"How?" whispered Beulah, eager and "The terriblest way there is!"
"There isn't any more terrible way than thwimmin'!" Beulah twisted her apron into a rope. "Lady Jessica thwims the moat! - ? Oh, Tom! Can you thwim?
"Of course I can. They wouldn't never let me show 'em though." "It'th eathy!" lisped Beulah, ecstat-
ically. "Jus' mock a frog!" Then she fell into troubled comparisons. "But this lake ain't a moat. We've got to paddle. Wo
Beulah was torn by conflicting emo tions. She loved an adventure, and sh loved her brother Jack. Tommy was exultingly aware of her new respect for him.
'When we get there I'm goin' to shave!" he vowed. I'll put on your overalls, and hunt and trap. But first. I'l fish. You'll wear dresses and cook Beulah, and I'll protedt you. Guess I leave a letter telling So, while Beulah packed, Tommy, with a blunt, well-wetted pencil inscribed a detter. On second thoughts he sent it to his mother.
Derest Merm:
Im fealing ofel grittie but dont you mind if you arnt grittie as grits for men. Beulah and i are reddy to elop by why not you and mr. Jack Kingdom elop after us. I am so grittie i wont be lonsom but $i$ wish youd come lovingly
P. S. you will T.Tower.

This epistle Tommy dropped just a me mail-man opened the box with his on lip, signaled him to the canoe. "Jack won't mind. He's got his new motor boat," she murmured
They glided in a certain secret way that Beulah knew, in among the water
blackened piles, hugging the shadows till they were well away from Kingdom Come Inn. Then Beulah gave Tom a paddle. She wielded her own with prac ticed dexterity. The lake was cal though the waves at the point applaude
their escapade like clapping hands. Be yond the point all was a green, mys terious wilderness, a nattive park. Not a soul was in sight; of the city they had left there was here no sign. They pulled the canoe up by a fallen log, and "I guess the first thing we'd better do," bossed Tommy, is to get the right clo'es on. Open your bundle and give me your overalls. You can't be a boy here, Beulah. Why don't you let your "I don't never let my hair loose,' objected Beulah, speaking as if it were a
dangerous captive. "Why don't you dangerous captive. "Why don"

## Spending

## The

## Corset

## Dollar



DETTING your money's worth" in these days of increasing $\int$ costs and the diminishing value of dollars, as it applies to corsets, is not.so much in the price you pay as in the garment you buy. The corset you discard after a few uncomfortable wearings or the corset you continue to wear at the expense of your app
health, and peace of mind, is the corset you cannot afford

What İs Corset Comfort Worth To You?-It's priceless, isn't it? Priceless as a matter of feeling; and did you ever stop to think that it is priceless as a matter of appearance? It is. Only the woman who is unconscious of her corset because of its precious comfort, is the admired woman. The day of the obviously corseted woman has gone and the fashionable woman of today, who so successfully wears the smart modes, is the woman so deftly corseted to that skillful artistry that has famed Gossard Front Lacing Corsets wherever men admire beautiful women

What Is Such Gossard Style Worth To You?-You cannot measure it in dollars and cents, can you? Nor can you measure in terms of money the glow of health that makes your eyes sparkle
and permits you to end the most strenuous day unfatiguedglorious, tireless energy induced and safeguarded by that same skillful Gossdrd designing that assures your comfort and beauty.

And How a Frock Gains Charm Over the Natural Beauty of a Gossard Figure-A frock is as good as it looks. When you wear the simplest gown and give it a distinction that makes the envious exclaim, "I dont know how she does it. She looks good in any Haven't you? And it's the basis of real dress economy, too, if it so happens you wish to sove a bit on vour clothes this Spring.

And How Long Do You Expect Your̀ Corset to Wear and Hold Its Shape? - Well, even if you were to be unreasonably op timistic a Gossard will more than meet your expectations. It will alone justify any price you pay. And it will hold its original shape up to the last time you put it on.

Every Gossard Corset Is Worth Every Cent You Pay Fo It-A few dollars invested in a Gossard will save you-Oh it cannot be expressed just in dollars and cents, it will have to be realized in blessings that are beyond price-style, comfort and health. You every dollar you spend will have a purchasing power of 100 cents.

There is not a Gossard dealer but will take a personal pride in helping you spend your corset dollars wisely

The Canadian H. W. Gdssard Co. Limited
every

## 

is worth every cent you pay for it


| Ideal Figure |
| :--- |
| Tal 1 Slend |





| Itatel Fifure |
| :---: |
| Sheren Hacum |

tatin

$\underset{\substack{\text { Italal } \\ \text { Thill hemir }}}{ }$

## Service and Satisfaction

is the guarantee which accompanies every sale of


"習e olive 1 firme"

## Heintzman \& Co. Pianos

.OR seventy years the Standard in Canada has been set by the Heintzman \& Co. Pianos. The name is associated with the best musical traditions of the country.
Purely a product of Canadian skill and workmanship, and famous the whole world over-its pure singing tone and distinctive touch combined with the beauty of the design and finish, make it the ideal piano for home use.

## It costs but little more than pianos of

 inferior worth. Sold on easy terms.Write for catalogue SOLE AGENTS FOR MANITOBA
[플 [
"The West's Greatest Music House"
The Home of the Heintrman \& Co. Piano and the Victrola
Dept. W
329 Portage Avenue WINNIPEG, MAN.


## Cremonaphone Talking Machine

## Dept $\mathbf{P}$ AMHERST PIANOS, LTD., Amherst, N.S.

Send me particulars of your free offer of a year's supply of records if S buy a Cremonaphone Talking Machine.
NAME
ADDRESS .

Grains of Grit

## Continued from Page 17

 look acurly !"
 "I'm going to," muttered Tommy, struggling behind the $\log$ with his overalls. "T'm going to use the razor blade,
I don't want curls on my head, but. 1 am never going to have my arms shaved, Beulah! Seems as they're getting about "Oh, let me see"" trilled Beulah, dancing barefooted up and down, but Tommy silenced her with a look.
"You musn't forget you're the young-
est. You got to act like a girl. But est. You got to act like a girl.
Ill tet you help with my head." Inl let you help with my head."
Together they' whacked and pulled Together they whacked and pulled at
Tommy's curls till they were reduced. Tommy's curls till they were reduced.
"We may as well start right," theorized Tommy, wiping a stream of
blood away with scorn. "All the grit blood away with scorn. "All the grit
here is to belong to me. I'll defend you. here is to belong to me. "In defend you.
If monsters come Tll , drive them off."
"What's monsters?"
"Lions and things."
"What if it'th people-officers an' furious folks ?
"We'll never surrender-never! Will we?"
"Of course not," murmured Beulah, busily.
"Never" to a stubble and feeling masterful.
" "Not ever, ever, ever!" swore Beulah, crossing her heart.
Then they fished.
The hours passed. Out on the great lake a storm was quickening, but where the runaways dropped their lines the
liittle waves nibbled and tugged at them like hungry trout. They grew hungry themselves-famished: but their shining treasures multiplied. At last they ate
dry bread from Beulah's basket. Then, dry bread from Beulah's basket. Then,
being sleepy, they slept. Tommy woke suddenly to find the wind in a gale, and Beulah harkening to something beyond the point.
"What is it?" demanded Tommy.
"I heard something."
"What?"
"I think it's the Sea Lion!" quaked Beulah.
Tommy sprang to his feet, just as a
series of short series of short, $\begin{aligned} & \text { coughing, barks. cut } \\ & \text { through the wind. The lake was washed }\end{aligned}$ through the wind. The lake" was washed
white, and a drifting boom far out white, and a drifting boom far out
moved like a thing alive. "Tt's the Sea Lion!" declared Beulah with agitation. "Don't be afraid. Nust let it come near-" TTommy fixed the boom with his eye. "r'll take care of it !"
Obediently Beulah scurried over the log. The blood curding cough rasped "unt again. don't want to hide!" rebelled Beulah, popping up.
"You must."
She ducked, and Tommy stood on his guard, his knife open at the razor blade.
"Do you see it?" pantomimed Beulah. "Hide this instant !" warned Tommy, sternly. The boom was too long for a lion, too stiff for a serpent; Tommy had
withdrawn his attention. Every fiber of him was steeled. "Do you want it to claw you to pieces?"
"Claw me to pieces?" gasped Beulah Then she began gigging, with one hand considerately over mouth. "Ton Tower, don't, you know yet what the STt's a monst
"It's a monster!" muttered Tommy tense and vigilant.
"Tithn't egither!" lisped Beulah, rit ously. "Te he he! 'Tithn't no such thing It's Jack's new motor boatlooky! There it comes! And Jack is in it! Oh, goody, goody, goody!" - Sure enough, around the foaming point swooped the motor boat. Beulah leaped to the $\log$ and flourished her "Get down,
"Get down, get down!", supplicated Tommy. "Can't you see it's somebody
coming after us?
Maybe it's plicemen! "Here I am, Jack!" shrilled Beulah.
The motor boat slowed down, dodging the boom. Three harried faces scanned
the shore. One of them was a beauti ful, woeful, tear-stained face, framed with a glory of wind wrecked curls.
"Why, it's Merm!" cried Tommy, the biggest and sweetest emotion he had
ever suffered welling up from the deep everings of his being. "Oh, Merm, here springs
"Haloo, there, you little rascals!" challenged Mr: Jack Kingdom.
"Here I am, Jack !" lovingly answered Beulah.
The swift little Sea Lion nosed in, and out on the fallen log sprang Mr. Then there followed a mixed-up wholly acceptable embrace, which ended with Tommy's being on his mother's wildly beating heart.
"Oh, my precious!" half laughed, half wept his Merm, "and you, you dear child Beulah! What will you drive us to! Didn't you know you'd have us
half crazy? And with the lake storming half crazy And with the lake storming
so, and that letter the only guide! Tommy, what have you done to your
"Tom'th shaved" pointed out Beulah with impish complacence. "We eloped." "Eloped!", groaned a deep old voice.
And there in the boat, an erect and And there in the boat, an erect and
pitiful figure, crippled and alone, sat pitiful figure,
Madam Tower.
"Yes, grandmother. Did Merm show yon the letter? exulted Tommy. "I I started. Merm, if you'd like to elope why, it's just as easy! All you need

Continuet on page 19

Jhe SatisfyinǵSweetness of the wheat and barley food

## Grape:Nuts

is a matter of economy as well as deliǵht these days. Grape-Nuts pleases without the addition of sugar, as is not the case with most cereals.

Grape-Nuts is economical

## Grains of Grit

## Continued from page 18

"Specks of grit," said Beulah, with "Lite air of knowing. "Little grains on everyone, even Madam Tower, joined in the laugh.
"No more elopements if $I_{2}$ can help it!" prayed Madam Tower, fervently. town when all those silly dresed-up children get home from Tommy's party, but thank goodness they didn't get at the birthday cake! Josephine, if you and John Kingdom must have each other, let it be with a church wedding and my blessing. We'll have to see to it now that these starving children don't make themselve ill with the frosting. Thomas, you willful, headstrong boy, come here!' and the scolding voce grandmother !"

> A Prayer at Evening By Amelia Josephine Burr Now angels walk the hills with flaming feet
Along the purple margins of the day. Father, we beg, who know Thy rest is sweet,
Help for the hearts too pain distraught to pray.
We, beckoned to soft beds by kindly Yearn toward the aching watchers for the light,-
Wide, fevered eyes that Pain's red vigil Wide, fevered
keep,-
Hearts beating loud through the unquiet night.
Father, Thy love doth bless each perfect Shall it not more tenderly be shown Where some spent spirit, stumbling in the gloom, Toils upward to its Calvary alone?

Even He Had Feelings The Topeka State Journal tells a court-room story that throws a new against the truth:
"Why did you strike this man?" asked the judge sternly. "He called me a liar, Your Honor," replied the accused. "Is that true?" asked the judge, turn ing to the man with the bruised face. "Sure, it's true," said the accuser "I called him a liar because he is one and I can prove it." ed the judge of the defendant "It's got nothing to do with the case Your Honor," was the unexpected reply "Even if I am a liar, I guess I've got a right to be sensitive abo

## A Close Observer

After witnessing the performance of a blind pianist, says the American Medical Journal, one Irishman remarked t ${ }^{\text {and }}$ "By the powers, that's the best music "He doe wetty well for a blind man, doesn't he?" "He does, indeed, but I was just think in' of wan thing."
"It wouldn't make any difference to him if he was
"Well, I was watchin' him all the even in, and he never looks at the pian anyhow.

He Had Had Enough Attention For the most apt word and the ready reply, the American soldier is certainly not behind his allies, the Tommy or the poilu. The Boston Herald tells of * Yankee "doughboy" in the Philippine bullet in the leg. As he lay there helpless, unable to drag himself to a place of safety, two
more bullets whisked up and embedded more bullets whisked up and embedded themselves in other pants of his body: At the third he raised himself painfuly "Shont some one else, you bloodthirsty


The Weftern Home Monthly

## The Standard for over half a century <br>  <br> SPEICERIAN <br> PERSONAL Steel Pens <br> (Made in England)

Spencerian Pene are ald
tried and true as your old copy-book axiom your They are beterer than ordinay pens because they write
smoother and last lonier
 Semd orjor vodifiternt pat
 nating booki. What Your.
SPENCERIAN PEN CO.
349 Broadmay, New York


A True Fable Once upon a time there was a merchant whose name was $P$. Rocrastinate. In the was another man named N. Agent. Mr Wag another man named N. Agent.
Agent tried tor many years to get $P$. Ro Agent tried for many years on get P. Ro finally persuaded him to insure his store and its contents against fire. The insur ance taken amounted to $\$ 2,000$ on the building, and $\$ 5,000$ on the stock. Every year P. Rocrastinate renewed the poli
cies, and every year he was too busy to ces, and every year he was too busy to
listen to N. Agent who said he had something important to tell him. Last week the store was burnt dowit, everything went up in smoke, including the insur worry very much for he was insured. He remembered that in 1914 he had insured the store and the stock for as much as
N. Agent would take, and he remembered that N. Agent had copies of the policies so that it didn't matter whether hi he started to figure or not. But when a few things that he had previously forgotten:- His store would have to be rebuilt. A store just like the old one
would cost him $\$ 5,000$, the builder says. would cost him $\$ 5,000$, the builder says.
He will have to get a new stock of goo will have to get a new stock an
gore the quality of goods as he had in 1914 will
cost him $\$ 12,000$. He forgot that he should have insured his store and stock
for the full value at 1920 prices instead for the full value at 1920 prices instead
of leaving the policies on the 1914 basis, and incidentally he lost $\$ 10,000$ because he forgot.
policies and insure your property, not for what it cost to buy it, but for what it
will cost to buy'some more like it.

Rural Credits
The Norris Government in Manitoba has made many steps forward since it took office the has given particular farmer. The Manitoba Farm Loans act, and the Manitoba Rural Credits act, are each steps in the right direction, and the government has earned credit for it
painstaking efforts to secure adequate and reasonable credit facilities for the farmer. We are all agréed that agriculture is the basic industry in Western Canada. In consequence, all the people of Western Canada are materially inter-
ested in the welfare of the farmer. The ested in the welfare of the farmer. Th
farmer must be able to get cheap and sufficient credit, otherwise the whole in dustrial fabric of the country is adversely affected and production is retarded The Manitoba Government has made a cheap montgage money through the work
of the Manitoba Farm Loans Associaof the Manitoba Farm Loans Associa
tion, and with short term credits through the facilities made available by th Rural Credits act.
The government has been criticized at
times in connection with schemes, the farm loans, and the rural credits, but it is worth noting that in no instance has the principle embodied in the schemes been attacked. It has
always been the administration of the acts which have been attacked. Even the critics agree"that the schemes are good ones but they find fault with
in which they are handled.

Rural Credits Controversy
It will be remembered that the banks charged the rural credit societies $6 \%$, and
the rural credit societies/ charged their the rural credit societies charged their
members $7 \%$ on loans granted. The members $7 \%$ on loans granted. The
difference of $1 \%$ is kept by the societies ifference of $1 \%$ is kept by the societie arrangement last year, and it was understood, until a few weeks ago, that simi-
lar arrangements would be made this lar arrangements would be made this
year. Then the bombshell fell in the rural credit camp. The banks decided that they would loan no more money
to rural credit societies at $6 \%$, for they to rural credit societies at $6 \%$, for they
claimed that this low rate was not sufficient. They suggested $61 / 2 \%$ as a
compromise, although they submitted
hould be paid. The Manitoba Government could not see its way to accept the proposal and the provincial treasurer, rip to Eastern Canada to interview the xecutive officials of the chartered banks. Upon his return the provincial treaser issued the following statement:

> Official Statement
"After discussing the matter from very angle, and after informing the ankers' Association of the government's viewpoint, it was agreed that to the Rural Credit Societies during the current season at the old rate already established at 6 per cent. and under the old relations, on the understanding hat an announcement would be made that at the next session of the legisla-
ture, if present financial conditions obtain, that the act would be amended increasing the rate. On my return I consulted the other members of the government in council and following that we ave consulted with our supporters in
the house. The situation was outlined and agreed to.
"It is understood that before the legis. lature meets again there will be a convention of the Rural Credits Societies when this matter will be fully discussed,
and in view of the abnormal conditions, which it is expected will be more acute a year from now, it is anticipated that these societies will suggest that the rate should be increased."

## Banks Are Sympathetic

The banks have been criticized for wishing to charge a higher rate but the provincial treasurer pointed out, when reporting to the legislature, that he credit society movement, particularly in the backward mortions of the province where they are assisting needy pettlers. During the conferences, which Hon. Edward Brown had with the bankers, of the aot could be improved thinistration proposals were made, first: that a maximum loan to any farmer should not exeed \$2,500: second: that in the older rict is served by a numbere the district is served by a number of banks,
and where they think that the needs of the district are fully served, that it is mistake to establish rural credit societies. The provincial treasurer stated that these proposals would receive the areful consideration of the government.
WHY SHOULD I EMPLOY A TRUST COMPANY?
A letter reached us recently, written by a young widow. The death of the young woman with a small family and moderate sum of money with which o face the future. Not being versed in financial matters, our correspondent ought the advice of the bank manager his business. The bank husband did vised her to place her funds with a trust company for investment and she now asks us "Why should I employ a trust
company?" ompany?"
In answer to this question we must point out that our correspondent has financial advice. This means that she understands that her money should be properly invested so as to earn the highsafety. She realizes that the term "in vestment" covers a multitude of moner destroyers and she is evidently desirous of separating the good investments from the bad ones before she ventures into
the financial world with her money trust company is an institutioney. A trust company is an institution whose other people's business. Ap of minding reputabio
trust companies have
trust companies have many differ
Continued on Page 21

## The Royal Bank of Canada <br> 

Protect your Victory Bonds by Renting a Safety Deposit Box,

Deposit the coupons every six months in a Savings Account and earn interest upon the कnd interest at $3 \%$ per annum, compounded half-yearly.

If this is done regularly with (say) a 15 year bond, you will
aecumulate more interest than aecumulat.
principal.

CAPITAL AND RESERVES $\$ 35,000,000$ TOTAL RESOURCES - $\$ 535,000,000$ 625 BRANCHES

## Raise More Live Stock More Economically

 AND THUS INCREASE YOUR PROSPERITYThis is the great opportunity of the farmers of Canada. The depleted herds of Europe insure a profitable market for years to duction, the greater your profits. Because of the low cost of highly productive land there is a splendid opportunity in the Prairie Pro-
vinces to raise all kinds of live vinces to raise ali kinds
stock most economically.
THE CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY
had thousands of acres of fertile land, suitable for mixed farming and live stock raising, for sale at Land that will grow grain, and fodder crops of various kinds may be had at prices averaging about
$\$ 18$ an acre. Only one-tenth down and twenty years to pay the

IRRIGABLE FARM LANDS capable of producing large crops of wheat and other grains, alfalfa
and all kinds of fodders, beets, potatoes, tomatoes, vegetables every season and supporting maximom number of live stock per acre for sale at prices averaging $\$ 50$
an acre, including water rights One-tenth cash and twenty years
to pay balance to pay balance. Loan of $\$ 2,000$
towards buildings, fencing towards buildings, fencing, etc., on
these lands. these lands.
Write now taining full information to

ALLAN CAMERON
Gen. Superintendent of Lands, C.P.R.,

911-1st St. East
CALGARY.

## Interesting Collector of World's Greatest Individual Gathering of South Sea Relics Bequeaths it to New Canadian University

## By Prancis Dickie

Rich in the romance of business and these things are gathered here. There the adventure of the big outdoors of the are gods of many shapes made of stone Canadian frontier and the stil vaster these Frank Burnett took his life many region of
life of Frank Burnett, the sturdy, gray- times in his hand, for heathen people are
隹 haired man shown in this picture. In jeaious disturbing. There are ornaments the last twenty-ive thers in voyaging of marvellous ancientness. Shell money spent much or vast stretch of the South and money made from feathers fill part throughout the vast solyesian and Papuan of a case. In fact, nothing representaSeas sle and gathering all the various ob- tive of a people in the way of things used
poople, and peopple, representative of them, till in 1919 in hunting, war erigion, has Frank Burhe had gathered the greatest individual amusemed to forth Sea curios ever pro- nett failed to ferret out and bring back collection of South Sea curios ever pro- netc inada. There are pillows of stone cured and owned by one man. And now he has made a bequest of new eniversity
nificent collection to the new of British Columbia which is being constructed on the outskirts of the City of Vancouver. Thus in future years the thousands of students that will thron the halls of this vast institution of earn
ing will be able to become acquainted ing will be abe with the varied lives of the people who winhabit a stretch covering over a quarter inhabit a stretch covering over a quarter what an enormous stretch is taken in by the South Sea Islands. Yet from the Marquesas to the end of New Guinez is over seven thousand mutes these varied islands, the Tonian, the Fijian, the Solomons, the Gilberts, the Marquesas, the Carolines and a score of others Frank Burnett roamed and combed them for ple of the present and the past. ple of the present and the pars.
It would take many hundred pages to tell in detail the history of all the rar treasures that have been transported from their various island homes. Many of them to-day in this man's collection are no longer to be found in the were
where they originated and once wer Where
Among the chief things of interest are over two hundred spears, some barbed with human bones, some with sharks' teeth. The sharks tooth spears in some campany money is invested by the trus instances are fifteen feet long, and have estate and the mortgages are assigned takeici a toll of many hundred lives. to the persons whose money is invested Clubs of every size and shape represen- in them, as additional security. This tative of each island; native armor par. means that if our correspondent has ticularly rare, shields, swords, knives of $\$ 11,000$ to invest and places it with a
shell and stone, human heads, the bodies shell and stone, human heads, the bodies trust company on the guaranteed plan,
of which served at a human feast are she will receive $\$ 300$. every six months of which served at a human feast are she some stripped clean and brightly and the full amount of $\$ 10,000$ at the Y here, some stripped clean and bideously end of five years. In the meantime she ornamented after the fashion of the has ample security for her money. She Solomon Islands and New Guinea; in holds a straight guarantee from the trust keeping are the forks and plates and company and in adadition has mor book
human meat hook used only for hand for $\$ 10,000$ assigned to her in the bor ling this particular kind of flesh. Rare of the company. Under these circum tapa cloth of fine design, mats exquisite stances, evén though the trust company in weave and texture, ornaments of shell should be unable to hive up to and bone, fishing tools odd and clever in tee, and this is a very remote possibinity
design, countless kinds of bowls, canoes with a reputable trust company, she design, countless kinds of bowls, canoes with a reputable rust company,
from a score of islands, little models still has her real estate mortgages to the from a score of islands, little models still has her real estate mortent which she
beautiful in finish, and which would
full value of her investment beautiful in finish, and which would foll walue of her investenent


## "Old Age Pension"

TMOBTAIN LIFE INSURANCE is to take advantage of the surest preventivc of poverty civilization has produced.
Some think of Life Insurance as benefiting others alone. The first idea is to protect dependents, but this is by no means the only benefit.' There is no better way of caring for one's own future, no better "old age pension" fund, the payments for which are largely at one's own disposal during the whole period of payment.
The Great-West Life Policies provide protection on most attractive terms. They are inexpensive, clearly worded, liberal and profitable. Ask for information, stating age.

## The Great-West Life Assurance Co. <br> Dept. "Q" <br> Head Office - Winnipeg

One Dollar Weekly
PARENTSI Tell your ahildren P that $\$ 1.00$ deposited at this Bank every week for ten years, with interest at 3 per cent compounded semi-annually, will amount to $\$ 605.72$
Bncourage your childzen to save.


## Union Bank of Canada <br> Head Office

Winnipeg

## Hail Insurance AGENTS WANTED FOR MANITOBA

Strong Companies, Prompt Settlement Liberal Contract
apply for territory early

## F. W. PACE AGENCY LIMITED

General Agents
WINNIPEG

The Western home Monthly
the population or cantada
In this month next year the regular census of

 Dominiom Gooverment every ten years. The last
cenaus was in linl. In adrance of next year's census, cenus was in init In In adranee of next years oensus, has Revied an estimate of the present population of

 engus of linh, namely, $7,20,838$. The censis of
1901 thowed the population of Canada to be 5,371, , 1901 showed the population of Canada at be b, 5,77 ,
315. By provinces, the estimate of the already. 315. By provinces, the eistimate of the elreadyh
mentioned bunletin which hhas come to The Phtilosophers's table
following figures:

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| Saskatchewan | 754,090 |
| British Columbia | 718.860 |
| Manitoba | 618,0 |
| Alberta | 587,770 |
| Nova Scotia | 518,761 |
| New Brunswick | 368,760 |
| Prince Edward Island |  |
| Northwest Territories |  |
| kon | 8,512 |
|  |  |

It it to be noted, in this connection, that the the government of that province, puts the population of Quebec at 2, 2380,042 at the beginning of 1918 ,
that total being based on municipal statistics, which are given in detail. On the other hand, the municipal statistics of ontario give a beginning of 1918. In regard to the figures at the beginning of 1918. In regard to the eigures
or Ouebee, it is further to be noted that the Statistical Annual quotes the statement made by the historian, Benjamin Sulte that only 4,000 persons emigrated from France to Canada before the British onquest in a stiking showing of the fecundity of the rave even if Mr. Sulte's estimate should be increased by a couple of thousand, ms some authorities believe. Among the many matters of looking forward to in next year's census is that of the proportion males than females in Canada, and the census of 1911 showed that the excess of males had increased to showed
$438,272$.

## SERVICE OF BASIC TMPORTANCE

If it is the plain, cold fact, as Sir Robert Falconer, president of the University of Toronto, states it, that "there is vo s little inducement in Canada now
for "ooung men $/$ and women to look upon teaching for "oung men and women to look upon teaching as a life-work,", there is ground for grave concern
in regard to the future of our country. If the Canadian nation in the years to come is not going to be an educated nation, how can it fail to fall short of realizing anything like a full measure of its possible progress and well-being? Education is
easential to democracy, without it there cannot be essential to democracy', without it there cannot be
real democracy. There cannot be education without educators. It takes time to make qualified and educators. It
trained teachers. Their work is hard, and it is of the first importance to the state; and surely of no other workers is it more truly to be said that they
are worthy of their calling. In truth, the value of the service done bry a competent and faithful teacher is greater than can bel measured in terms of money. Much has been said and written of late in regard to the inadequate wages paid to teachers; there is need of much more being said and written on that subject. The influence of a true teacher in forming character and mind is never fost. that, it owes to every faithful sechool teacher.a deeent recompense for exacting service rendered-
which is fundamental to the public welfare.
the spirit and the flesh
From a friend who is a plysician and who served at the front during the closing year and anali of the war, after a good many, months service
military hospital in England, The Philospher has received a book by that great surgeon. Dr. George w. Crile, whose work in preventing the "shock" caused
by serious survical operations is recognized by by serious surgical operations is recognized by
medical men all the world over as well deserving to medical men ali the world over adial science. Dr.
be termed epoch-making in mericher
Crie it Crile it was who did such memorable service in dealing with grat numbers of wnunded men after the
norosic first British army, which the then Emperor horoic first Rritish army, which the then Empror
who vaunted himself as All-Highest by Divine Right.


## The Philosopher

been assisted by many medical men, biologists and other scientists, Dr. Crile has proved that the condioperation and by serious wounds and injuries are the same as those produced by the exhaustion of extreme fatigue, insomnia or hunger, by prolonged worry, is called "acidosis" in the body, which means injury to the nervous system. Certain of the chief organs of the body have the funotion of disposing of this "acidosis" and bringing about a recovery of normal
conditions. When these organs find themselves conditioned inen these org reste, the reult is disaster. To translate the scientific pages of Dr. Crile's book briefly into popular language, it may be said that the most advanced results of science establish a great truth which has been known for ages, namely, that cheerr. an Faith in the final outcome for good can control, and may even prevent, the creation of conditions within the body which render easy the invasion of disease. Anger, jealousy, fear, grief and other violent emotions, as well as the prolonged vitality.

## IN REGARD TO SPIRITUALISM

The deaths of so many during the war has caused an immense amount of deep yearning on the part of persons still in the flesh to communicate with their loved ones who have passed through the eveil into the
mystery which surrounds our life-a yearning which is perfectly natural and calls for profound sympathy is perfectly naturar and calls for profound shap yand ing most keenly cannot but feel that there is no true solace to be found in the methods of what is
known as Spiritualism. Such methods have never known as Spiritualism. Such methods have never not to the point that men of the standing of Sir Conan Doyle and Sir Oliver Lodge appear to have a certain belief in the value of those methods. Neither Sir Conan nor Sir Oliver, nor anybody else have ever produced a single communication from a dis
embodied spirit which was of ant value or $i$ importance That wifful deception is exceedingly common amons "mediums" is well known. Curiously enough, Sir Conan Doyle says that not only are there swindling "mediums," but there are lying spirits. "We have unhappily to deal sometimes with absolute cold intelligences," he writes. Another notable knight who is also a Spiritualist, Sir William F. Barrett, write that a "medium" in whom he places absolute trust
reecived some "purely fictitious" details from the received some "purely fich ion detaiss from the spirit of a deceased person. Of course, there is noth ing really new in the idea of these persons who
claim to tave dealings with the departed; in fact it is bare truth to say that Spiritualism is a return to practices associated with what the world has been aceustomed to regard as the dark ages. It is a step backward rather than forward; the methods of Spiritualism do not differ essentially from the
methods of the necromancers of remote times Spiritualism vulgarizes that which is holy, while
adding to our knowledge no single help of real worth

## EDUCATION FOR LIFE

 There is. widely prevalent an altogether waongidea of education, of what it should bee, and of what
it should provide. For the communit, it should it should provide. For the community, it should
provide light nd leading. A man, or a woman, may provide light and leading. A man, or a woman, may
be a graduate of an institution of the highest learnhe a graduate of an institution of the highest
ing; unless he, or she, thas acquired something in that ing; unless he, or she, has acquired something in that
institution of learning which can be made of value and of usefulness in furthering the general good, he or she, is no more than a standing rebuke to tha institution of learning and the system of education of which it forms a part. No man or woman ca
truty be said to be aducated whose education has no truty be said to be oducated whose education has not mer education and the community. For the individual education shonld provide ways and means for hi getting on $\begin{aligned} & \text { ith himself, or herself. Our minds'ar }\end{aligned}$ our only constant companions. No person is edu cated who, when he find himself with time on
hands, is aflicted with mental emptiness hands, is anlicted with mental emptiness.j P finds himelf a little tiresome. And this, of course is his cwn fault entirely. The House of Knowledg is open to us all, no one life is long enough to allov
time for the exploring of all its rooms. No education time for the exploring of all its rooms. No education
which is worthy' to be called education ends while life continues. Each of us can always keep adding life continues. Each of us can always keep anding
to his knowledge, increasing his usefulness and his ability to get on with others, and increasing,

## $\triangle$ MALIGNER OF PLUMPNES

The manager of the Winnipeg office of a life insur ance company told The Philosopher recently that a the annual meeting of the American Institute of Aotuaries, last month, an insurance expert of high authority, H. M. Butolph, of Indianapolis, made the persons. Surely fat men have had to put persongs. surready in the wave of jokes about their
enugh are plumpness that it weighs the scelle against thei chances of longevity. They are constitutionally a cheer-hearted tribe and they will laugh to scorm
the idea that their fatness is anything else than proo th wigorous health and their enjoying the of their signorous sleep that comes of a good conscience. Good soture and benevolence are proverbially associated with plumpness, and it would surely be a thousan pities if these qualities should be discouraged by th implanting of a fear among those inclined to plump ness that health and length of years depended upon
being lean. Julius Caesar, it is universally admitted weing lean. Jus an excellent judge of men. He said, as reported
was by Shakespeare

Fat men, having their nervous asstems comfortably cushioned, will not worry over any insurance expert'
assertions. They will feel that in their plumpness assertions. They will feel that in their plumpnes They will be cheerfully inclined to say that the life insurance expert who has been maligning plumpness is himself a lean and hunfry Cassius.

## a

 GEORGEIn reading a copy of the London Times lately to hand The Philosopher noted a letter from a corres. exocption to the utterance of a member of the House of Commons who "compared Mr. Lloyd George to an agile Rocky, Mountain goazt, vaulting from pinnacle says that "the animal referred to is not agile, no says it leap from pinnacle to pinnacle, nor is it truly a goat." The letter must have amused the Britis Premier when he read it. If he visits Canada this year, as it was reported a little while ago that he was thinking of doing, he may have an opportunity
of seeing for himself in the Rockies the animal in question, which, whether or not it is to be spoke of with scientific accuracy as a guat, is certainly courageous and resourceful animal. The Philosophe remembers reading many years ago in the London
Times the report of a speech in the House of Com Times the report of a speech in the House of com-
mons, in which Henry Labouchere spoke of Lord mons, in which Henry Labouchere spoke or tor Randolph Churchill as "eaping from branch to
branch of the political tree with all the enimated alacrity of an ape." That was an offensive com. parison. But to be compared to a Rocky Mountain goat is something to be proud of, though th did not intend his remark wholly as a compliment

## a NOBLE CREATURE'S FEAT

People of middle age, or a little older, can remem ber among the familiar beings that lived and moved in the word fhen they were young the large, bate bearing comparable only with the dogs of the St. Bearnard breed. They were certainly common throughout Ontario and all Eastern Canada. Now they are said to be extremely rare in Ontario and is Newhere in the East, and to be almost extinct eve in Newfoundland. The Plilosopher does not remem-
ber to have ever seen one in the West. True ber to have ever seen one in the west. Toge (in
stories of the bravery of Newfoundland dogs in which respect they had no monopoly among dogs and of their feats as swimmers and their extraordinary prowess in rescuing persons from drowning were
familiar in juvenile and other books, including school "readers," They are brought to mind by the recen report from the coast village of Curling, in New foundland, of how a Newfoundland dog saved the lives of the passengers and the crew of the coastal steamer Ethie, numbering ninetr-two sowls in all.
The intelligent, animal did what the hardy sailors could wot do in the stom and stress of the situation in which the steamer was, having been driven on the rocks in a storm; he released a rope
which had become caught, and swam ashore with jit, Which had become caught, and swam ashore with it, after which it became possible to rig a life-saring
basket in which to draw the people aboard to the shore. Should not that doo have a medol for his inteligence and his fearlessness in achieving so notable a rescue of human lives in a driving storm,
no den the waves were running so high that no human
wimmer could live in them?

## Interesting Collection of Relics

Continued from Page 21 and wood that look very much like those wooden horses used by carpenters and
painters, except that they are only a few painters, except int only a book of a great many pages would do justice to the
things here gathered, for each article has a story interesting, rich in the romance
and adventure of the tropic lands, and and adventure of the tropic lands, and also
taing to its acquisition by the indefatigable collector who procured it.
But if the collection has an interesting history, it is no more interesting than
that of its owner, who has lived a life that of its owner, who has lived a life
which reads very much like fction. He


Frank Burnett, thea collector sreatest South
was born in the famous fishing and whaling town of Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, scotland. His father was a sea captain, and his three brothers before him went to sea. So Frank Burnett, leaving the
Merchant Taylor's Grammar School at fourteen was apprenticed to the sea by his own choice. He had many adventures in the five years of his calling. Once on
a leaking barque he drifted for a month


Unique Gilbert Island armour
back and forth across the Bay of Biscay where prevailing winds in the sailing
ways often held shins prisoner on this ritorm.tossed stretch of water. Every day of that month he with the rest of the crew were kept at the pumps to
save the sllip from sinking and their save the ship from sinking and their
own lives. They finally threw overbord
most most of the cargo, and the ship, thus
lightened and at last aided by a favorable wind, escaped the bad stretch of
water and reached her home port water and reached her home port.
In 1971 Frank Burnett came to In 1871 Frank Burnett came to Can-
ada. He served first as a purser on an

Ottawa steamboat, then entered business in Montreal. He became a stockbroker, but, ruined in the failure of a big
business house, he took up life anew on business house, ,he took up life anew on
the lonely western prairie province of the lonely western prairie province of
Manitoba. Here he came in 1880 before Man railroad. Hy times farmer, grain dealer, then business man and banker, he had many ups and downs for fifteen years on the frontier, losing hip crops by
frost and drought and hail, having his elevator washed away by a flood which took also the savings of many years in grain stored there. But Frank Burn
was of the dogred
Scottish breed which was of the dogged Scottish breed which has made that race famous as pioneers.
He finally won through to success. In 1895 he came to the Pacific Coast, and in that year first journeyed to the South Seas and began the making of his great
collection In 1 not in order to collection. In 1901 in order to thoroughly
explore lonely and little visited outlying explore lonely and little visited outlying
islands of the distant groups he buoght islands of the distant groups he bough
and outfitted his own sailing ship, a,
schooner of eighty tons- the "Laurel." The fifteen months' cruise resulted in him getting well acquainted with the islands and in largely adding to his collection. In the years following this trip
he returned often, his returns becoming more frequent and his stays lasting longer, until to oday half his time is spent in one or other of the groups. The Tongan, the Fijian, the Samoan, the Marquesas, Gilberts, Solomons, New Heb-
rides, the Carolines, the Marshalls, and rides, the Carolines, the Marshalls, and
the score of other groups which dot this immense expanse of southern sea he came to know as few men do, and in this way was able to build up the world' greatest individual collection which now. as 2 result of his splendid bequest to
the Canadian University of British Columbia, will enable thousands of studeints in the future to benefit in know.
ledge by his work of research and ledge by
eollecting.

## A Modern Sisyphus

Emeline, who was watching some young men working a pile driver, say Eviryboay's, came to her mother with this complaint:
"I am so sorry for those men, mamma. They've been trying and trying to lift get it most to the top it falls back again."

## All Was Over

The passionate faith that certain commanding souls inspire in their followers is shown in a a serio-comic ight Kearny
story of the dashing Gen. Phil Kin and one of his men. At the time of the second battle of Bull Run there was al Hagerstown, Maryland, a large corral in which the Union Army kept a number
of cavalry horses. The corral master of cavalry horses. The night on which
was an Irishman. Gen. Kearny was killed the horses suddenly disappeared from the corral and scattered over the surrounding country. The next morning the quartermaster called for his carelessness in allowing the animals to get out.
"Sure, sorr," vertured the corral master after receiving his lecture, "they did not get out by carelessness, for when thought everything was busted and the country gone to the deuce for sure, and I just opened the gates and let the beasts run loose."

Putting Both Feet In
"And so, Mr. Pills," the old lady remarked to the country druggist, "poor old Joe Burton is dead" "
"Yes," replied Mr. Pills; "died very "Yes", replied Mr. Pills; "died very
suddenty this morning. He was in my suddenly this morning. He was in my
shop onily last night." "Yes, I seed him "in," went on the customer, and I said to myself, 'Poor old Joe's a goner now he's started to come here for medicine.
The druggist was evidently not very vell pleased at this remark, and the old lady endeavored to set matters right, with the usual result. "I don't mean to say, Mr. Pills," she explained hurriedly, "as how your medi-
cine killed him, nowt of the sort. Old Joe never did like physic, and I'm sartin Joe never did like physic, and rm sarin
hed - never have took the risk of comin'
here if hed had a chance of livin'!"

## How many uses for DAYLD in the home?

## Do you get up in the night -


tolook after the youngsters? to answer the phone? to shut or open a window? to see who ls at the door? to investigate that noise? to shake up the iurnace?

## And in the daytime do you-

hunt in the depths of a
look into the dim oven? look into the dim oven? search for a button under the bureau?
on

Get a Daylo to-day. Have a regular place to keep it-on the clock shelf, undor your pillow, or by the hall door. See that it is always "loaded" with a fresh Tungsten Battery -and use it.

Many Daylo styles-one forevery house hold need. Buy them at leading electrical hardware, drug, sporting goods or auto accessory stores.
$\$ 10,000$ Cash Prize Coming. Watch for announcements later.


## BRUCE'S

## Summer Flowering Bulbs

GLADIOLUS Unegualled for beauty of bloom. Plant
In May and $\int$ une, $b$ booms in Ausuas
 Bruce's Choice Mixed. A good
mixture. 10 for 50 , 25 for 81.00 , 10 of for


 Separate Colors. Whites, Yellows,
 Named Varieties. Each separate
and distinct. 12 for $\$ 1.12$, postpaid.

## DAHLIAS

 Yery handsome flowere. Plant In Maydbloom 1 In September. Eailly grown aid tubers good for several seeasono. Named, Show, Decorative, Cactues. 30c each, 90.90 dozen, postpaid. Mired Varieties, 20 c
 Lilies, tuberoses, etc.
FRE !
Our 128-page Catalogue of seede, Plants, Bulbs, Garden Implements and Poultry Supplies. Send a card for it today.

JOHN A. BRUCE \& CO, LIMITED ${ }^{225}$ hamilton

Established 70 Yearrs
ONTARIO

Classified Page for People's Wants




educational

$\frac{\text { NURSING }}{\text { WANTED-Young women over } 18 \text { years }}$



 postpaid. Satisfaction guaranteed.
Edw. C. Coles, Salmon Arm, B.C.


## PATENTS-T PATENTS


 FETHERSTONHAUGH \& CO.-The old.


## - 62 BREEDS Promitable



CHAMPION WHITE WYANDOTTES-
 ELMGROVE FARM-Egss for hatching,

PURE REGALS. WHITE WYANDOTTE

LEGNTINGTON FARM - S. C. WHITR

RGGS from trap.nested bred.to-lay Barred

EGGS FOR HATCHING-Barred Rocks

stammering



## Suriass in



## Successful Since 1856

It is easy to make claims for seeds-it is another thing to be able to substantiate them. We are emphatically able to make our claims good because our record for "seeds that grow" has gone unbroken for 64 years. For seeds, bulbs
plants of all kinds, trust $S$ Simmers' THEY CROW!
J. A. Simmers Limited, Toronto

## Poultry Chat

## Written for The Western Home Monthly by Helen Vialoux, Charleswood

April, the month of "Spring smiles cross. Sometimes, they become quite and mud puddes," and best of all, the vicious and will attack chicken with glorious awakening of Mother Nature, theire, or fix up a a large nest box abont after her long sleep. All the information side, or fix up a arm yard and dame turkey will gleaned during the winter, in regard to usually lay in these nests instead of poultry keeping must be put into prac- stealing away wont to do. Of course the tice this month if we are to keep up the as she is would be made inviting, with straw slogan: "A hundred hens to each farm, or hay to entice the shy bird into it. and one egg a day to be eaten by each A turkey often lays a large number man, woman and child in Canada," and of eggs, therefore the first 8 or 9 eggs yet have two hundred million dozen eggs can be stolen from her nest and diven for export. Fancy, seventy-five million her one or two eggs, so she will not hens on our Canadian farms! Not become disheartened. She will cover 13 counting back-yard poultry flocks in the eags nicel,
she
cities which sitting, especially during the last Mr. F. C. alford, chief of the poultry 28 days to hatch and are very fertile, department, Ottawa, pave some most as a rule. Turkeys have a single mating interesting figures to the Canadian for each quota of eggs, and will lay a interesting figures to the Canadian second lott when the first hatch of turks Produce Association convention at nam- is oweeks. old, however, this is too rate
ilton, Onti, recently. At present we for incubation, but turkey eggs are deilton, Ont, recently. At present we for incubation, but turkey eggs are de-
have about 55 million head of poultry licious, more delicate in flavor than the have about 55 million head of poultry licious, more delicate in intic fowl. One in Canada on our farms, working out eggs ond bot turkey egg makes an ideal breakat 73 hens per 100 acres. Therefore, at at fast. Young turks nced care' in feeding,
the present rate of increase, it will not
and must be kept from dampness in the the present rate of increase, it will not and must be kept from dampness in the be long before we shall have gained the chiHy spring mornings, otherwise,
objective set by the Dominion Poultry found turkeys easy to rear and very objective set by the Dominion Poultry found turkeys easy o rear and very Council. The western provinces areabout in many sections of the country forging ahead rapidly in poultry pro- taking toll from the farm flock o duction, and no doubt when commercial turkcers, prevent many persons going hatcheries are established, farmers will raise many more chicks throughout Canada. The season is so late in some parts of the Dominion that the average farmer finds it impossible to raise carly profitable pullets. So far the only
really large hatchery really large hatchery is at Hamilton,
where the Canadian Chick Hatcher'y where the Canadian Chick Hatchery
has three mammoth incubators wfich are turning out thirty-one thousand chicks each 21 days during the season.
When baby chicks can be secured by all When baby chicks can be secured by all who need them, and people learn how to
raise them properly, the poultry industry raise them properly, the poultry industry
will "hum" and our national debt wiil (vanish. In the meantime we should make the best use of our old-time methods and set our chickens and run an incubator as well. There is now much excellent information in chick rearing
and incubation in all our papers, and and incubation in all our papers, and
bulletins on every phase of poultry raisbulletins on every phase of poultry raiscard to any of the Agricultural College centres or the Experimental Farm,
Ottawa. Fertile egys for hatching must Ottawa. Fertile eggy for hatching must
be secured if good hatches and healthy be secured if good hatches and healthy
chicks are looked for. Silect only chicks are looked for, Sirelect only dozen yood birds of your best type and breed will lay enough eggs to hatch
out a fine large flock of chicks. Secure out a fine large flock of chicks. Secure
a vigorous well bred male to mate with
 cocki A cockerel with old hens, and a
cock
rather than mashes geed dry grains rack wher than mashes giving them plentr
rath yen
of vergetable matter and prit and a litile of vegetable matter and grit and a little
green cut bone if a available. This winter it has been impossible to get alfalfa meal, so, I empty the hay bins of the for the hens sometimes.
A good dose of epsom salts given in
bran-mash at roosting time, one pound bran-mash at roosting time, one pound
of salts to 100 hens, adding a little ground ginger, and some salt will tone
up the flock in the spring. Give them this dose two or three times during the breeding season, and see the hens have
plenty of fresh water to drink next plenty of fresh water to drink next
day. The biddies will soon begin to day. The biddies will soon begin to
sing and lay hatchable cegs withoa good shell. Charcoal is also most neessary
for good health. My birds pick an they for good health My birds siok an they
require from the wood ashes, but thie granulated chareoal can eacily be added
to their dry mash of crushed oats and Some April hints in regard to turkeys, ducks and geese, may do u-eful te-our better than a duck hatch ducklings eve
 related to sechire good stron thurks, is with warm water the last weeck of incu
the young fry are called. Therefince. in. Wation. Do not feed for 36 hours, and breeding must never be resorted to. The give the same bill of fare as the eosings
hens are at their best at two or three need at firist: green food is essential. years of age. One gebbler may be mated Jiik and water in a shallow dish makes
to a dozen hens and may be kep: for the bst drink. Be careful of chilling
several years if he does not. become too dublings in the pre

## The Woman's Quiet Hour

## By E. Cora Hithd

portage plains, and Portage la Prairie more than fifteen miles away, was the nearest place at which anything could
be bought. The wife of a near neighbor had lost her first-born and Mr. Metcalf and another neighbor had constructed a
tiny coffin, but the plain uncovered boards looked a bleak resting place for a little child. It was night and bitterly Together the two men walked to PortTogether the two men walked to Portsecured the material to cover the coffin outside, and walked back the fifteen
miles and finished the coffin before the

## Mail Your Order Direct To-day

## The Little Brown Hen Incubator

## 

 Output. THE LITTLE BROWN BEN IS A SUCGESS because it serves perfoctly the purposes of the average poultry raiser, and more particulariy because of its excellent
hatching qualities and the healthy, vigorous chicks it produces. Many lare poultry
Sate







Clover Leaf Incubator


${ }^{2}$




A thoroughly reliable, beautifilly finished incubator of the hot wator










OUR GOZY HOVER The Coryy Hover or Brodor afford of the mother hen. Why
spend your mone for
ing
no发s your ononey tor











# Carhartt Oyeralls FIGURE that when a man wears overalls 

Ihe wants to be able o bend, twist or stoop freely without being conscious of them. So I purposely make my Cárhartt's extra roomy and double stitch every seam. The suspender butseams stick as if they were tons stick as if they were inbedded in concrete. Interlacing suspenders give you shoulder ease -and they stay together in the wash, while the first-grade denim cloth I use has a staunch durause has a staunch durability that ensures a
surprising length of service.

$$
f=t=
$$

HAMILTON CARHARTT
COTTON MILS, Limited
TOronto Montreal
Manufacturers of Men's Over
alls and Work Gloves and
Carhartt Alt
Carhartt Allovers
Men and
Boys


##  Black

## British Dye

 ForCotton and Thread Hose and Socks In wash or wear, and therefore all possibility is
of staining or poisoning the most delicate skin.
A. E. HAWLEY \& CO. LTD., SOLE DYERS: for the Trade only.
Skotechloy Dye Worke, HINCKLEY, England. bnguiribs pron the trade invitbd.


## Home Life of Canada's Authoress, Nellie L. McClung

As Observed by Different Individuals. Pen-Picture of the Home
"Mother, who is the woman with the could not be; but by actual contact red roses on her hat, that we know?" such is the beautiful home life of Nelli inquired a fair-haired little chap of five L. McClung, and her bright and clever or six years, of his parent, at a recent McClung) also thrives in the atmosphere acquaintance of the family, whom he and adores it all.-M.L.S. spied in the àssembly taking notes, the name of the person having slipped the enquirer's memory. It was not so much he description of the person, as the quip of the little fellow and his mother, when speaking of people and things, implied in the we-know. How many children, especially of this age, have the delightful companionship parents, which makes all events and social acquaintances of equal importance to mother and son alike.
This apparently trifling enquiry dislosed the enviable intimacy between days. Surely the parent must hold a place, a wonderful place, in the child's affections and respect, which can only be cultivated by a true mother and the fine womanly qualities which encourage the child to whom his mother's friends are his, and her interests equally a pride and oy to him.
This exquisite relationship exists beween a mother and lad, as well as the who is a public figure of international renown.
Just a peep into the home life before evealing her name, to prove, from one


Nellie McClung's home, Edinonton.
that a number of people are laboring under a wrong impression and a warped
illusion of the real state of affairs. It is a real joy to be so favored as to in this well-ordered household, of a meal inery of which is oiled by kindness and tnorough knowledge of housekeeping The rules are all observed, the rooms clean and tidy, as well as especially atA canary sings and warbles, flower bloom in the windows, fine pictures adorn the walls, and choice books are on the tables and, above all, the children's stockings are darned, much as a certain portion of the community declare the
rcverse. Hospitality reigns supreme and a cup of tea daintily served is no trouble -an extra coyer can always be laid with no confusion.
And "most inportant of all, the children "who never knew a mother's love," affiairs of the communty and state lavish the greatest devotion and filial
love on the so-called negoctful mother Mother is sonsulted on all subjects, an arm is about mothers nock. exon in the presence of acquaintances or the youngthe slightest indisposed mother slap if Horrors! How cais all this domestic
happiness reign in the home of a suffriahappines reign in the home of a suffra
gist?

The home of the well known writer,
Mrs. Nellie L. McClung, is looked Mrs. Nellie L. McClung, is looked after in a careful manner, love pervading all four sons and one daughter. The eldest son was overseas, having spent three birthdays in the trenches, receiving a lieutenancy on the field and merit as a soldier. As showing the extent to which home ties are carried, it may be stated Clung when theelled men retings she was due to attend, saying "Jack is home and I must be with him."
Mrs. McClung looks after her own household duties, keeping a maid, whom she does not call either servant or maid,
but thousekeeper. The help is treated largely as one of the family, and is allowed considerable latitude so long as conduct is what the lady of the house
considers correct. When any extra wort considers correct. When any extra work,
such as washing, house-cleaning, etc., is such as washing, house-cleaning, etc., is
on at the house, additional help is procured, Mrs. McClung overseeing what is at hand. During an attack of scarlet fever the lady was nurse for her own making, having a woman in for the cles making, having a woman in for the sew-
ing. When little meetings are being held at her home, any members of the household present are allowed in, being treated as "one" with herself, each being at liberty to take part in the converisation before and after the session. At her
home gatherings, Mrs. McClung makes the tea, coffee or cocoa, and serves it herself or with assistance of the home folk. At one time the good lady busied herself considerably at crocheting, but thas let it be known that now, between
her writing, and the phone, and neces. her writing, and the phone, and neces.
sary home duties, she has no time for sach. Mrs. McClung almost always answers the phone in person, rarely ever being known to allow anyone else to do so and pass it on.
The author considers her family first, her home life being that of an ideal
mother. Promptness is a large part of her make-up. This enables her to make much of the day. Mrs. McClung has strong convictions, though ready to conenance herself. She is reliable in all respects, and quick at decision. At the phone, when ordering goods, there is little time wasted in conversation, the decision as to requirements being made
before the receiver is taken in hand, so that there is but the giving of the list to be done. She does her own shopping largely, seeing after the home cooking Mrs. McClung has frequently remarked hat we were here to make others happy, of her life as exhibited in her home. She is quite sympathetic, entering into the eelings of those she comes in contact With in a wonderful manner. Mrs. cclung is quite a worker in her home day School. Her husband generally calls for her at the close of any local gathering, or sees hrit provision is made for the home-
bringing. Together they believe in the household making the most of life, joking and conversing freely at the the freedom that comes to a well-regu lated home, and are full of life. It is believed that the success of Mrs. rcClung is her love for her fellow ery make-up of her everyday into the is a citizen that any country should be delighted to have-the community being nriched by her presence.-M.S.C. A pen-piciure of the McClung home
you ask for. The building is a two

## The Western home monthly

ress，

## Old－Fashioned Thrift

is still practised by wise people． It then becomes a question of where the money can be invested to bring the larg
A Government Bond，which is the finest investment there is， returnd be content with less than this yield．
If you have money bringing loss than
this rate of interest，send for list of
Government Bonds and other high－ grade securities returning from $5 \frac{1}{\frac{1}{2}}$ to 7

J．B．MARTIN 704 Mentiyre Block WINNIPEG

## NO MORE DREAD <br> OF THE DENTIST CHAR <br>  <br>  <br> ＂DIDN＇T HURT A BIT <br>   <br> Expression Plates，from ．．．．． 15.00 Gold Growns， 22 kar．gold．．$\quad 7.00$ Gold Bridge Work．per tooth $\quad \mathbf{7 . 0 0}$ <br> Porcelain Crowns．．．． <br> Porcelain Bridge Work， Per tooth．$\ldots$ ． $\quad \mathbf{7 . 0 0}$ <br>    

DR．ROBINSON
Rentut ond Acsocites
Birks Building Smith and Portage
WINNIPEG
CANADA

## Nellie L．McClung

## Continued from Page 26

storey one on a corner of two streets，in the residential part of Edmonton，the front of the house facing the west，excel－ lent light entering from windows on the runs the full width of the building，the main entrance to which is towards the north side．Entering the door one is in a square space fitted out with chairs， sofa，and so on．From the north side of this room a stairway winds up to the second storey．To one corner，under－ neath the winding stairway，is the tele phone on a table，rather more than chair－ ence of the one conversing．At the back of this square room is a doorway leading to the back part of the residence．To the right of the reception room is a long living room，there being no parlor，in The living room is two－thirds the width． of the building．
This room gives one the impression，at once，of＂home，＂there being none of the
restrictions found in many of the society realms－in fact，the place has no sem－ realms－in fact，the place has no sem air of homefulness that makes one feel at case immediately．The room has bright hardwood finished floor，on which are a rumber of mats or rugs，in careless yet
becoming manner．There are several becoming manner．There are several settees or sofas，each carrying a number
of cushions，not in what may be looked upon as orthodox fashion，but lying used．To one side of the spacious fire place is a cabinet carrying the Encyclo－ pedia Britannica，ready for use＂fie mo－ ment a quaster right on the spot should there be doubt in the minds of those dis－ cussing a point．The fireplace is in the centre of the back of the long front room and is of red finished brick．The in
visit was made there was material in the grate，as though thrown there to be out of the way，and still ready to do duty for the next fire．The screen in front of the fireplace was a litt awry－the whole giving the idea that as as would be made very shortly of the fireplace．Though position，there was no disorder，all ap pearing as for use and not ornament To one corner of the room was the piano，and on it music，that exposed Biff，Bing，Bang＂－the latest in the sol dier line－all appearing on the instru－ A little off from the piano was a cabinet carrying library from the piano was phonograph with records close at hand． Hanging from the mantelpiece，and at different points throughout the room， were hanging plants，while on tables here and there were other plants．Th whonced by the singing of a canary off in another room．The place is lighted by electricity through lamps with subdued individual glasses，there being no chande－ liers carrying large clusters of lamps
and so on，all being of a plain though appropriate nature．On the settee and appropriate the latter being largely of the easy or rocker style，were books and magazines，as though just left by the
individuals as call was made to some individuals as call was made to some
duty．There is nothing in the room to duty．There is nothing in the room to
give one the impression of＂You must give one all being bright and cheery，as though in evenings when the family is gathered a
perienced．
perienced．
On the occasion of the call，to one side of the cozy living room sat Mrs．Mc－
Clung senior displaying some work and Clung，senior，displaying some work and
conversing with a lady friend in for the evening，both being on easy chairs out in the room．At the other end，on a sofa，
was Mr．and Mrs．McClung conversing was Mr．and Mrs．McClung conversing
with the visitor who was on a comfort－ with the visitor who was on a comfort－
able chair in front of them．Though the able chair in front of them． conversation of tirectly with the visitor，it was not altogether so，as there was some
with the ladies and also with the young－ est son，who was on the floor going through a magazine．The lad noticed
something about which he wished inform something about which he wished inform
ation．Putting the question to his
manner．＂＂Wes＂and＂Nell＂is the way he couple addressed cacin other during the evening，the conversation being quite ree with－all in the room．Once a second on came in the front door and entered present．Not knowing any stranger was passed on．Such was the life at the Mc－ Clung home the night an unarranged call was made．
The authoress is known as＂Nellie L．＂ McClung，emphasis being placed on the LL，＂so that there be distinction from the sister－in－law，Mrs．Anderson，whose

## Reclamation of Land

 The Provincial Governments are taking a great deal of interest in the reclamation lof lands that heretofore deal of land in Manitoba which was previously too wet for pasture recent－ previously too wet for pasture，recent ing distriéts．The largest undertaking of this kind in Manitoba，was the reclamation of a large area，comprising the bench lands on the east side of the Riding Mountain．
Before this work was undertaken，the Before this work was undertaken，the
streams and freshets coming down from the mountain lost themselves and spread out over the land，making it very swampy，and the natural vege－
tation from the land having been decay－ ing for centuries produced a very rich soil．
By a large system of deep ditches， ing a complete system of drains with a natural outlet，this district has been well drained．While this work was only recently finished，to－day there are many
properous farmers already in the dis－ properous farmers already in the dis－ land up into grain and stock farms．We are informed，farmers who have been in the district for only a few years in－ creased their holdings in 1919 to the xtent of about 10,000 acres．This would seem to prove that the undertaking by
thegovernment to reclaim these lands was of considerable value to the province as well as to the farmers especially affected．
There are several instances through out Manitoba where similar reclamation work has been done and to－day the land prices equal to what was＇previously the high land．

Users of Simplex Gas Saver report profitable saving The new gasoline saver manufactured is meeting with enthusiastic endorse－ ment of car owners，and according to
the company＇s report，sales throughout the company＇s report，sales throughou the west are daily increasing．
This new device is constructed This new device is constructed
One company in the city which has
18 commercial cars or trucks，after thoroughly testing the＂Simplex，＂has ordered it for the 18 cars．Each car uses on an average 5 gallons per day
f gasoline，and the 18 cars use 90 of gasoline，and the 18 cars use 90
gallons per day．In a month of 26 gallons per day．In a month of 26
days these 18 cars use 2,340 gallons， days these 18 cars use 2,340 gallons，
costing，at 40 oents a gallon，$\$ 936$ ．
With a saving of there is a saving of only $\$ 234$ per month， there is a saving of the company by the use of＂Simplex＂

## A Misplaced Comma

A comma is a little thing，but so is a cinder in your eye．In the wrong place，
little things can cause a great deal of trouble．
A certain poor woman whose husband was going to sea，handed through the clerk to the minister this natice，which
she desired him to read in church．＂A man going to sea，his wife desires the man going to sea，hregation．
The minister punctuating it in his own way，read it thus－to the obvious amuse－ way，read his flock；＂A man going to see
ment of
his wife，desires the prayers of the con－
gregation．＂ his wife，
gregation．＂


Time to Plan Your Garden Now
Our seeds will help you to success．

We have been supplying seeds to Western planters for over 20 years．

All our packets have simple cultural instructions printed thereon．This makes gardening simple and easy．

McKenzie＇s 24th Annual Catalog， 88 pages profusely llustrated，describes in simple language the Best Seeds for the West．

## WRITE FOR A COPY TO－DAY

Send $\$ 33.70$ for our Vegetable Collection A Splendid Valuo Cholee Soeds． Will enable you to have a generous supply of Vegetables all the year round．
A．E．MCKEIZIE CO．LTD．
Brandon，Man．Calgary，Alta．
＂New for the old＂
VOUR TRACTOR！ YOUR CAR！ Wroll soon be im uise ingin

 proper fepair


Crescent Repair Works

## 28

## The Western home monthly

## 

## Sentence Sayings of Great Men

Here are ten expressions from the works of well known men that are surely worthy to challenge the
attention．Some you may recogive readily；if the others are unfamiliar，they are none the less impressive． He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument．－Shakespeare．
Knowledge is of two kinds．We know a subject
ourselves or we know where we can find information ourselves，or we kn
He that wrestles with us strengthens our nerves He that wrestles with us strengthens our nerves
and sharpens our skill；our antagonist is our helper．－ and sha．
Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any outward louch as the sunbeam．－Milton．
In the lexicon of youth，which fate reserves for a
bright manhood，there is no such word as－fail． Lytion．
Always，from the least to the greatest，as the made ing is good or bad so is the $m$ arer
The man who can hold uninteresting ideas before his mind until they gather
going to succeed - －Hallock．
Everything that is great in life is the product of slow growth．－Jordan．
The question for each man to settle is not what he ducational advantages the thestion is what he will do with the things he has．－Mabie
A man that is young in years may be old in hours if he ha
Bacon．

## Working for the Government

A few weeks ago，I met a man who had just secuired position with a private organization．Previously he had occupied a government post，a minor one，and
he volunteered the information that he was not sorry he volunteered the information that he was not sorry
to make the change，giving as his reason that in the to make the change，giving as his reason that in the
government service he had observed that many were government service he had observed that many were
ndifferent in their work because they were＂wotking or the government．＂＇
There is indifiference enough in many branches of ife，and it would not be right to suggest，when one can hat there is more than the ordinary indifference in overnment branches．But，surely；it is time to mphasize the fact the hour has struck and that men need to face their tasks with a new resolve and a
high purpose．All of us may realize profitably that we high purpose＂All of us may realize profitably that，＂with the government for ourselves．＂

## Keeping the Desk Clear

Among the busy officials of one of the great Canadian railway companies was one，who，notwithstanding the
fact that thousands of details were cleared through net that coptsans deak delmost were cfeared through his office，kept his desk almost bare of papers．There uch times as he was actually engaged in work on one． His secretary，too，was under instructions to follow imilar procedure．
The contrast，after coming from some offices where The desks were literally swamperting but it carried strong suggestion of efficiency，and was a method which might be followed with some profit in other ranches of work：
Of course，we are not all possessed of desks to keep clear，but there are farmyards that would look none
the worse if the debris were cleared away，and there are a few country stores，too，where a similar plan might work to some profit．

## Trade Commandments

Just now there is in circulation a readable little older which is entitled＂Ten Commandments for 1．
1．Buy Canadian product
2．Produce to the limit it in field and factory
4．Co－operate，conserve，specialize，standardize．
5．Develop export markets．
6．Utilize Canadian services
7．Manưfacture raw materials to final stages in Canada．
8．Use science for the determination and develop－ ment of natural resource
ducts．Make quality the hall－mark of Canadian pro－
10．Be fair to capital
There does not seem to be much that is wrong in this，and there are several suggestions of of which in
personal application micht be made．Searh them this，and there are several suggestions of which at
personal application mivht be made．Search them
out．Possibly we might encounter some difficulties out．Possibly we might encounter some difficulties
in the prastise of number five，if other countries in the marctise of number five，if other countrie－

## The Young Man and His Problem

By H．J．RUSSELL，F．C．I．，
St．John＇s Technical High School，Winniped

## ロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロ

## Co－operation in Industry

Something has appeared before in these pages about interdependence，and in these days of attempted class strife，we welcome the thoughts of reasonable men on a subject such as is indicated by our heading．Rea a portion of
to say herein：
＂If we aba
${ }^{\text {II }}$ If we abandon our fondness for abstractions and look at any industrial process just as it is，we quickly discover that it is an enterprise in human co－operation，
and that in it there may be and usually are thre and that in it there may be and usually are thre different kinds or sorts of co－operating human beings
those who work with their brains and those who worl with their hands and those who work with thei savings．These are all alike essential to productive industry，and production is the joint enterprise in
which all are engaged in common．on

## What Manitoba is Doing

If you want to know officially what your own province is doing in agriculture，in education，in development of natural resources，in public welfare plans，and in a score of other measures that are making our province a good place to live in，get your name or
the mailing list of the Manitoba Public Service Bulletin It is published for you at the legislative building Winnipeg，and will be sent on application to the Publicity，Commissioner．

## Study Paragraph

This is one of our regular series of suggestive para－ graphs for those of our readers who wish
containing definite educational suggestions．
containing definite educational suggestions．
1．Define the word industry．When is a business 1．Define the word industry．When is a busines 2．Nin
2．Name several raw materials．－Name some business it is to produce raw materials． 3．Name some companies or industries whose business it is，or whose principal
manufacture from raw materials．
4．Name some companies or groups of companie that make articles more useful by transporting them to places where they are needed．

Name some companies which in manufacturing one product，make ${ }^{*}$ secondary or by－product
6．Trace the labor that is necessary to put a loaf of bread on the table．
7．Trace the changes that the mineral undergoes ${ }^{8}$ ．
18．Name a number of by－products and what the
9．Name some companies that manufacture more
than one article，but all of the same class．
10．How would you classify methods of transporta－

## Suggestions for Debates

In many sections of the country where community work has a place，the debating society plays an im im portant－and interesting part．Perhaps the most
important thing about a debate is the subject that is important thing about a debate is the subject that is chosen．Many subjects are debated which really should not end themselves to argument as，for instance，
a debate which was announced recently to the effect a dabate which was announced recently to the effect
that reading was more beneficial than travelling． For those whose task it may be shortly to arrang the details of a debate，the following list is submitted． 1．That the average young man has a better chance to succeed in agriculture than in business．
2．That the profit－sharing plan produces greater ．
3．That manufacturing industries would suffer immigration were restricted
4．That moving picture shows do more harm than 5．That every town should have a public park in the business district．
6．That the results of Arctic explorations have
not justified the cost． not justified the cost．
7．That man is not the architect of his own fortune
8．That all government should be conducted on the
9．That the business of a city should not be centr：）
10．That corporations reduce the cost of com－

ロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロロ

## The Value of History

 A young business man asked me recently if the study of course，welongs to the class of questions that probablyshould not be asked and，better still，left unanswered． should not be asked and，better still，left unanswered． An historian would have no trouble in proving that
the reading of history is of very great moral and the reading of history is of very great moral and
educationg value．We canot get rid of the past，
and the past，much more than we realize，exerecises a great influence upon our present and contemplated ctions．
Actually，however，if one cared to study the subject from the very narrow viewpoint raised by our in－ errogator，he would find that the stuay of history has also a monetary value．Rize reacayg of history， certainly tends to raise the general standard of
intelligence，and when the standard of intelligence of telligence，and when the standard of intelligence is raised，the business man has much less trouble in
working through the intricacies of modern commercie working through the intricacies of modern commercial are pierced in business，there is a financial saving．

## An Invitation

Is there a subject in which you have an especial interest and we on you would like to receive an extra are several matters that you would like to receive publicity and discussion．Send in your list，arranging the topics in the order of their importance or interest oy you．In so far as they may be of general interest， we will endeavor to respond．

## A Message

After many years of careful study of the philosophy of business，and of thoughts and principles which ead to success in business and in life，one thought time． Life is what we make it．
My heart＇s message is this
Make the most of your life．Love work because， it is useful to mankind，and because the best in you must find expression of some kind or it will never really
be yours，nor can it be of value to others．Life is be yours，nor can it be of value to others．Life is words，Purpose，Truth，Expression．Love life，if not for what it is，then for what it can be．Live for the common good．Have high standards in every higher work．Work faithfully at what you can do well．Know men for the best $t_{z}$ there is in them，and yourself likewise．Love all knowledge that is useful and in proportion to its usefulness．Keep alive your feeling，your sympathy，respect and love for others．
＂Out of the heart are the issues of life．＂－W．P．Warren．

## Thoughts of a Veteran

These are the ideas not of a military，but of an agricultural，veteran．Some years ago，when in
attendance at an irrigation convention in British Columbia，a farmer of over seventy years was asked Columbia，a farmer of over seventy years was asked
to address the audience．He responded，in a voice that was still resonant and pleasantly toned．He spoke at length and without tiring，either himself or his listeners，and among the many excellent things he said，were these：
Never put into any one crop，be it potatoes，pigs or wheat，more than you can afford to lose in it． area of North America，and in all of those areas that had a reputation for being barren and unproductive I have always found at least one man who was making good living on the land．

## Words from an Old Friend

Several years ago，the Rev．Dr．J．L．Gordon was the deservedly popular editor of this page，and those then，will be interested along with our new subscribers in the following rousing sentences from some of his recorded work：

What a man says is a true indication of what a man ${ }^{\text {is．When Energy resides with Stability，success and }}$
A failure never injures an honest man
Whěn God would move men，he moves one man
Whatever you possess in common with most men tests your humanity．
The breath of life includes the breadth of life．
The breath of life includes the breadth of life．
The aristocracy of character is the aristocracy of Perspiration is the secret of inspiration．
Fvery adverse circumstance has an advantage loung men，there are only two things with which

## Old Dan as a Foster Parent

## Ey B. Dalton Tipping

0LD Dan opened the door of mother should cash in, I'll certainly have his cabin and looked out. "Jove!" "but she's a fierce night," he said to himself as
he resumed his seat and proceeded with his task of replacing a dam. aged snowshoe. "This snow is going to give me more work uncovering that line
of traps, to say nothing of having to break all my trails again. Never mind, if she had come last night it would have caught the of of the lake."
Suddenly he was anoused from his meditations by a knocking on the door. "Who the dickens can be out a night
like this," he thought, as he called, like this," he thought, as
"Come in!" opened and an Indian stepThe door opened and an ${ }^{\text {ped inello Joe! Pretty bad night, eh," }}$ said Dan as he shook hands. "Take a
chair and I'll have a ctup of tea for you chair and I'll have a clup of tea for you" in a minute. Where are you camped?"
"Half a mile down the lake," said the dian, indicating the direction with his hand. "My woman pretty sick; we travel these days, and all the time she get worse; papoose twins day sick too.
You know Jacob? He come here with two years ago."
ne two years ago.
"His womar dead two weeks ago; he was awful sick, but he better now,", Dan had heard from, a neighboring
trapper that the "flu" was raging throughout the whole Dominion, and especially among the Indians, with fatal. Then
Then Dan inquired, "Where are you "Making hor house at Lac St. Ann," said the Indian, "but $\mathbf{P}$ stay here a few days, and maybe my woman get better. To-
day all the time she sick in de head; day all the time she sici
he take Indian medicine, but it no she take Indian medicine, but it no
good. I come here to-night because I good. I come hay have have some white man
medicine." "Ill sure have a look," said Dan. "Get some of this tea in you; there's I see what I can find in the medicine line." what I can fin From a shelf Dan took down a tin
box, which he termed his first aid, but the same box had on a grood many occasions been the one and only aid procurable, there not being a doctor
two hundred miles. After rummaging through the box, Dan picked up a small envelope. "Ah! here we are, some small asperin. guess that's the best I have here." "Now, Joe, when you get back to your,
tepee give your woman one of these," tepee give your woman one of these,
placing one tablet in the palm of his placing "To-morrow morning give her one more. Understand."
"Yes I know," assured the Indian, and as he departed Dan told him he would call in at the tepee in the morning when on his trap round.
The following morning on finishing gether, animal, bait, etc., then putting on his snowshoes he took the path that skirted the lake shore. On nearing the Indian camp he was met by a band of him, but by his expression Dan knew something was wrong.
"My woman awful sick last night, and this morning she gone queer in de head. She think she see big bear in teepee,
but she quiet now. I not feel good mybut she quiet now. I not feel good my-
self. I guess I get sick like my woman, seff. I guess I get sick like my,
maybe die. Oh! I wish I home." maybe die. $\backslash \mathrm{Oh}$ ! I wish I home.
Dan told him to stay in the tepee and keep his feet dry, then after seeing they had wood and water, went on to his traps, saying that he would call in on his way back. On returning he cut a
good supply of wood for them and good supply of wood for them an
then went back to his cabin, where h found 'Shorty McDonald, a neighbor ing trapper, who had recently made a trip to the settlement, bringing Dan's mail. Shorty's camp was twelve miles east on Otter Creek his trap line extend
ed in the direction of Dan's cabin and ed in the direction of Dan's cabin, an "I tell you Shorty. I'm sure worried
about those Indians. If the father and about those Indians. If the father and
on seeing Shorty went to meet him. "She has gone over the long road Shorty, and Joe will be with her befor long. Come inside.
Dan raised the flap of the tepee and A small fre was burning which Dan had kept replenished. The poor squaw lay covered with a blanket, and against some pack bags the two little papooses were propped. Joe lay huddled by the fire. As Dan and shorty glance showed no sign of recognition. Dan beckoned to Shorty to sit down and in a low tone said, "Poor Joe asked me when the long night came to take the papooses and look after them until I could gat word to his sister or the mis-
sionary of the reserve." onary of the reserve Finally Dan got to his feet and knelt finally Dan got "Poside Joe. "Poor fellow, his long night has come."
"Now Shorty for business. Ill put things in shape here, while you hit back to the cabin and get my rifle. Those dogs have got to be put out of and Dan
Half an hour later Shorty and left the gruesome camp, each carrying a crying papoose.
On reaching the cabin, Dan at once opened and diluted a can of condensed
milk, which he heated to what he

## MASTER MECHANIC OOERALLS certainy makealit. widy with yours truly l"

hought was the correct temperature. While Dan was thus engaged Shorty was frantically jigging the papooses, balancing one on each knee, anot appear ling "Casey Jones," which did not appear for.
Finally Dan had the milk ready, and fter having placed a slice of bread in it these two rugged old trappers undertook the delicate task of feeding the unfortu-
nate little orphans. Through the sick ness of their parents they had been very much neglected, so natural instinct redominated, and it was with beaming faces that Dan and Shorty saw them munch the last spoonfull. "Here Shorty, we've got to get them
out of these blamed baskets, and then we'll rig up a blanket hammock." This they suspended from two beams, and then carefully snuggled the pa pooses in for the night.
"Now," said Dan, "T'm going to write the agent of the Lac St. Ann Reserve, for the settlement in the morning. The sooner we get word to them the soone we will be relieved of this responsibility It will take you three days ta get out, and that will just hit it right for catch ing the outgoing may. Of course, the
traps will have to take pot luck till you Continued of page 36


## Get Your VICTOR



## IN PERFECT

CONDITION
We gurantoo dellivery of any Fiotor Recorod 1
to any address.
Catalogues of machines and
WRITE TO-DAY


329 Portapt. W
329 Portage Ave. WINNIPEA

Wo have big orders $t$ ofil- send us all you
have.
Prices were never hikher.
It will


Write for Market Report, Price List
and Shipping Tags.
McMillan Fur \&
Wool Company
sth-9 RUPERT BTREET, WINNIPEG


Don't Wear a Truss


C. E. BROOKS. ${ }^{161 G}$ State STO Mrabhall, Mich.

THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

## Bullets and Skinnin' Knives

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Ross Hill

JABEZ MANDERS sat in the back seat of the little country
schoolhouse, where the Presbyschoolnouse, where the Presby-
terians were going through the
closing exercises of their Sunday School, under the leadership of Fred Seymour. Fred was holding forth with values of the "Golden Rule" "Do unt one another as ye would that men should do unto you," he declared "is the acme of human perfection." Old Jabez chewed the wisp of his iron grey beard, which
had the knack of curling perceptibly into the corner of his mouth when anything displeased him, or hurt his conscience. The latter agent troubled him but little He had choked it down long years before under the false doctrine of materialism as
opposed to idealism which fed the soul of young Fred Seymour. But anyone looking at Jabez this morning would know
very well that he was displeased as Fred very well that he was displeased as Fred
continued in his earnest voice, "If any continued in his earnest voice, if an among his neighbors, if any nation would shares and their spears into pruning hooks, if any woman would know the joy behind her back, if any boy would know the thrill of true comradeship among his
school fellows if any girl would know the school fellows; if any girl would know the
value of a friend's. confidene; the great 'Do unto others as ye would that they should do unto you,' Let us pray." The displeased look deepened in old Manders' face as he saw, among the young couples departing from the schoolhouse
his daughter Grace and Fred Seymour walking side by side toward the Manders homestead. Mrs. Manders joined her husband, and together they started for home, a few rods behind the young folks. father's strength of character, her mother's gentle manner, and from her old schoolmate, Fred Seymour, she had learned to look at life's possibilities through the telescope of idealism. It was herein that now lay the cause of Jabez Manders
displeasure. He knew that Grace and Fred loved each other, and they would ikely soon be approaching him, for his consent to their marriage. But her was determined that so long as Seymour held
such fanatical and sentimental ideas, he such fanatical and sentimental ideas, he,
himself, would never give his consent to their marriage. He had argued and argued with Fred on religion and politics, but Fred always seemed to get the better
of it by keeping his ideals above those of of it by keeping his ideals above those o
the older farmer. The fact of having to the older farmer. The fact of having to
sit in silence in the Sunday School while Fred was speaking had added to the old man's chagrin, with the result that things boded ill for the young people's romance.
Fred was too full of youth and healthy animal vigor to notice the sustained animal vigor to notice the sustained
silence on the part of the old man. After dinner, however, while Grace and her mother were clearing away the dishes Jabez went out to have a smoke in the
shade of some of his beautiful ash trees. Fred followed him out quietly and seated himself on the grass near by. His heart was making a curious pounding that sounded in his ears; for he was essaying
a task he had never tried before. The young man talked nervously of horses, cows, crops and weather without much sequence of thought or coherence of ideas.
He was doing what hundreds of He was doing what hundreds of other
young men have done. Talking nonsense just because he felt he must say something,


Finally he blurted out with startling aware of my attentions towards Grace It would make it more pleasant all around to have your consent." It was a "long speech for Fred and left him fagged and nervous, but the old man's reply recalled
all his dignity and manhood once more. all "If dignity and manhood once more.
"If you think," hissed the old farmer "that I am such a fool as to consent to my daughter marrying anyone with such high alutin' fool notions of business and
farming, then you're mighty badly mis farming, then you're mighty badly mis-
taken. You, with your ideas of the Golden Rule and beatin' swords into ploughshares and spears into prunin'
hooks. I tell you if you'd beat your hooks. I tell you if you'd beat your swords into bullets and your spears into skinnin knives it would be more to the the weapons for the modern day. Bullets and skinnin' knives are my sentiments. You Sunday School men may think you're all right, but when it comes to
scrapin' a livin' out of this old world your deas are about as soft as the butter at your last picnic in July. The Golden Rule might bring harmony among neighbors, but it will never bring the jingle of silver
into your pockets, nor add to your bank into your pockets, nor add to your bank man with lots of up and git-there to him and never mind the Golden Rule and all hat tommy rot."
Fred was rather taken back by this outburst, and before he could gather his wits to reply, Jabez hurled a challenge unison with a brain more active than the old man realized.
"Bullets and skinnin' knives are my
weapons," said the old man again, "and they should be yours when you can show
me that you can shoot a man financially me that you can shoot a man financially
and skin him the same way, then I'll listen to your proposal, but not before.'

CHAPTER II
"Here is a letter, father," said Mrs,
Manders, "from the Hare and Hound Manders, "from the Hare and Hound Mortgage Company. I did not know you had anything mortgaged except to Graves hand that trembled slightly as the big envelope revealed a seal of legal significance
and gravity. His wife watched him as and gravity. His wife watched him as
he opened the document, and she saw the wisp of beard curled once more between his gritting teeth. "What is the matter, father," queried his wife , solicitously.
"Is there something wrong?" "Is there something wrong?" For reply down on the verandah chair, arrd hid his Mrs. Manders read the letter

## Mr. Jabez Manders

"Having secured the control of the liabilities and assets. of the Graves and remind you that we hold a morta to against your homestead to the extent of six thousand dollars ( $\$ 6,000$ ). To prevent the necessity of foreclosure we urge that the mortgage be redeemed at the end of the present month, when it is legally due.
Also we wish to state that further renewals are impossible.

The Hare \& Hound Company "Surely, Wather, this cannot be so,"
sighed Mrs. Manders, with tears of sighed Mrs. Manders, with tears of like tears to Jabez Manders, as he lifted like tears to Jabez Manders, as he lifted
his writhing face to meet his wife's. He When writing advertiscrs, please mention
The Westera Home Monthly
hook his head with the
think," nd Slank, he muttered, "that Grav kinned wretches, who ever them har they don't renew, then we are ruined I homeless." His bowed head bore a and that Mrs. Manders had not seen ther since they laid their only son away in th been hard and selfish, and the always their son was to Jabez made bitter actual loss, rather than the loneline At this juncture she did not know wha to say or do. That he was sufferin acutely was patent, but perhaps therein
lay the remedy for his extreme selfishme So she determined to allow the medicing to do its work. She felt like some grim priestess of a cruel pagan rite. Yet the good that mige would naye undoneall th good that might
That night was a long and restless or Jabez Manders. When awake hi thoughts drove him to the verge of distraction, when he slept his wife heard him muttering, "Ruined and homeless, ruined herself, and knowing that he was swak she muttered "Bullets and [skinnin' knives." He started like a man who had seen his own ghost. His wife, whose she loved, urged him to lie down and try to sleep quietly. But all to no avail. At the first streak of dawn, he was up, hurrying about the chores, in preparation for a long drive. The letter that had
brought about his present state of affairs brought about his present state of affairs,
had definitely stated that renewal wis impossible, but he determined to try with all his persuasiveness to win this
concession from the Hare and Hound concession
Company.
Eight o'clock found Jabez at the door o Gscertain the why and wherefore of this strange transaction, which left him at the mercy of the Hare and Hound Company. his fraves met him and explained that requiring immediate attention, so he was either obliged to foreclose the mortgages he held or sell them. Feeling that his former clients would have more time to adjust matters, and thus prevent fore-
closure he sold out. He was deenty closure he sold out. He was deeply grieved to learn, however, of the present
conditions, etc. Jabez cut him short with a fierce snort and made for the offices of the Hare and Hound Company. He was the place without difficulty, but ment on the door, "Office hours 10 a.m. to 3 p.m." "Must think they're a young he looked at his watch and realized that he had still an hour and a half to wait He sat down in the corridor, chewed the stray wisp of beard and read and re-read very that seemed to spell ruin in he, who had worked and incredible that a life-time, should now be faced with no alternative but ruin. Surely there was a law of compensation that would intervene. He wondered what he could do if he should fail to win the concession
of renewal from this new upstart of a young company. Would he and his wife have to live upon the kindness' of Grace and her husbands, that is if she would ever have a husband, now that Fred had gone away. Apparently Seymour had given up
all notion of accepting the challenge hurled at him on that Sunday afternoon, some three months past. He had remembered the quiet, saddened expression on his
daughter's face when Fred had left the community, but congratulated himself on being rid of a sentimental young fool or a son-in-law.
The hour of ten approached and with it the sound of footsteps in the inner office. A boy unlocked the outer office door and
admitted Jabez. He took a seat while a admitted Jabez. He took a seat while a
young looking clerk pored over ledgers young looking clerk pored over ledgers
of apparently great significance. For a few moments the young man remained at few moments the young man remained at
his work and then inquired politely of
Jabez if there was anything he could do Jabez if
Tor him.
The old man sprang to his feet and threw he letter of ill tidings down on the desk The clerk glanced over the letter and then said in a colorless tone, "I suppose you wish to redeem the mortgage now, though
it is not legally due until the end of the
month." it is not legally due until the
month."
Continued on Page 31

#  

Bullets and Skinnin Knives
Continued from page 30
"Great Caesar!" bawled Manders. "Do you think I'd come down here and sit around for two hours to pay my debts before they're due? Guess again, you," "I am sorry Mr. Manders, but I have I am sorry, Mr. Manders, but Inder the no authority the Company. In presen the letter states explicitly that further renewals are impossible.
"But, by thunder! can't you see what it means to me ir it is not "It simply means the realization of the risk you took whenders. This business is property, Mr. Manders. run on business and not business experience though wil likely suggest to you some alternativ to foreclosure. Have you any bonds or stocks that might be accepte?
redemption of the morlg, is want to see th "See here, young feller, I want to see thige boss of this firm.
must be renewed. Tell the boss to come must here.

I am sorry, Mr. Manders, but if you mean the manager, you will have to wait till the middle of next month to see
He is away on his annual vacation." He is away oiddle of next month!" 'T "The middle of next month?" The word a million demons shouting ruin into his ears. He turned to take a seat when his eyes. rested on a picture on the wall It was a northern hunting scene. Tee coureur de rifle was leaning against a tree and the hunter was just commencing to skin his game. Manders' face blanched once more, and his hair bristled, "Bullets and skinnin' knives! he groaned as he soul of Jabez Manders was being stretched ruthlessly upon the rack he had so often condle plated for others. Before the middle of next month he would be a homeless wanderer, at the mercy of the condemned.
whom he had so persistently con "What could be done to forestall disaster till the manager returned?" Jabez was' thinking out loud. The clerk heard him.
"Mr. Manders," said the youth. "Although I am not in a position to renew
the mortgage, I have the authority to the mortgage, I have the authority to postpone its foreclosure, provided added sufficient security to modify the risk we take in carrying the mortgage." These were hard business words, but as a drowning man grasps at a straw, so Jabez saw in them a gleam of hope. felle he said in a voice that evinced new hope. Anything to forestall disaster until the manager returned. Jabez felt that he if only he could see the manager.
"Well,' he temporized, "I don't know just what could you call added security, unless it is my shares in the Silver Spring Mining Company.
Jabez had invested four thousand dollars in the Silver Springs Mining Company per cent. ( $25 \%$ ) and the last quotation he had received from the Company in dicated a drop of fifteen per cent. He was afraid the company would fail and his four thousand would be lost. Now he felt his old business capacities coming to the
top once more. If he could use his falling shares to save his homestead he would shares to sa
be satisfied.
The clerk
The clerk stepped to the phone and "Quotations, please, on the Silver Springs Mining Company this morning." "Ten per cent.," replied the broker "It sure looks a little shaky this morning." The clerk left the phone and turned to Manders "That is pretty shaky stuf are quoted this morning at ten per cent I know I am taking a big risk with the firm's finances, but if you are willing to transfer your stock to our firm I can weeks. you against foreclosure for sis things with the manager.
It was certainly a weak business policy on the part of Jabez Manders but when "the devil drives needs must," so he
acrepted the only alternative to immediate
riin.


## From Package to Plate

All in the matter of a few minutes
CARONI is one of those delightful wheat products that is put up in packages ready for instant use at all times.
"From Package to Plate" may be said over one hundred times, because Macaroni can be prepa
hundred appetizing and delicious dishes.
Macaroni has nearly twice the nourishment, pound for pound, conMacaron tained in meat, eggs, pouitry, etc. ${ }^{\text {made }}$ is the hardest wheat grown in Western Canada. It is a wheat product, made under ideal sanitary conditions.
Learn more about this nourishing, economical food. Try it-surprise the folks with a new dish. Your grocer carries Macaroniask him for it.

A food for the hungry-rich or poor


## Buying Pianos by Mail

## READ THIS TESTIMONIAL $\begin{gathered}\text { frona custoner } \\ \text { IN SASKACTHEWAN }\end{gathered}$

"The Piano, arrived to-day, and has opened up to our entire satisfaction, just as good as if the whole family had gone to your store to make a selection, and better. My husband, who is a first-class tenor, and has sung practically all over the
British Empire, also endorses my statement
regarding its wonderful tonal qualities, and you certainly have a satisfied customer in us."


This brief letter from a satisfied customer speaks volumes for our system of selling pianos by mail. No other piano house in Western Canada has the wide list of makes from which you may make your selection-pianos at every price-of every style and design-and on terms of payment to suit everyone. Our enormous output and consequent low overhead expense enables you to effect real savings on your piano purchase.

immediately on receipt of an inquiry we forward you a large envelope full of beautifully illustrated folders and booklets giving all possible information regarding the ninety different styles of pianos we have for your consideration. In the quiet of your own home you may look these over, ascertain from the minute descriptions and illustrations just which one suits you best. We we hip any piano to you on receipt of a cash payment as small as .800 , the balance you may pa
you best.
Write for our big folder of information

## and list of slightly used piano bargains

##  <br> GREATEST SELECTION UNDER ONE ROOF

PIA NOS-Steinway, Gerhard Heintzman, Nordheimer, Haines, Cecilian, Bell, Sherlock-


## The Western home Monthly



SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

##  <br> House of McLean <br> Sizes, Styles and Prices furnished on request  <br> sole agents in winnipeg <br> 329 Portage Ave. <br> Dept. W <br> Winnipeg, Man.

## Love Never Faileth

## By E.C.Cumming

AFEW centuries ago a certain
many Hours between the quitting of work many hours between the quitting of work
at six and bedtime that came anywhere
around eleven. With some men, of course, around eleven. With some men, of course, some branch of the business and so better his position later in life, but with Keniston the lack of education and the satisfaction he had with the job he held, made such
improvements unnecessary in his mind Besides after worrying over books ten hours a day, a fellow is not very anxious to study them for another three when he
could be free to roam the city and meet could be free to roam the city and mee
friends. Of course, meeting with friends was quite expedient if the friends were of the right sort, but unfortunately in most of our cities, there are those who are anything of the right sort, and who are ready at any time to prey upon those who enough to be caught. Down home the extent of the wildness of Grover Keniston had been an occasional game of pool in his father's room, or at most, a game of cards at some
some of his friends.
Thus, alone in the city, with little ambition, with many long evenings idle except to sleep and read in a hall bedroom, the boy became, an easy mark for the
sharks and quickly he was drawn into the net which brought about his downfall. For the first few weeks he seemed in some way to be able to keep his gains ahead of his losses, and the games seemed to be no only logitimate but a good way of spendread to him. Thus, for several weeks he became a regular figure around the tabl and was held in esteem by the fellows who ran the joint. Then came the crash
Several nights followed each other when his luck seemed to have deserted him and his losses mounted up until they reached a figure, that when he came to the reckon ing, made him stagger. With his weekly wage standing at fifteen per, a gambing
debt reaching into the eighties was by no means a pleasing prospect, and he saw the necessity of retrieving in some way the losses he had sustained.

The temptation and the way out seemed to be presented to him a few days later when, owing to the briskness of the
season, he was asked to work late and to settle up the accounts for the day, which had run up into several hundreds o dollars. The day had been a trying one appointment to meet his "friends" that evening, and to try and retrieve his losses added a sense of keen disappointment to the lad's view, and while, he knew it
was impossible for him to get down to the "(joint" until later, he dexcided that he would repair to the place when he could conveniently leave. The question im mediately arose in his mind, however, as to how he would secure the money to make
the initial effort to win out. The day in the initial effort to win out. The day
question was towards the end of the weel and wages would not be coming for a few days, while his immediate needs ha very largely taken the most of his pas
check. He had made several attempt to borrow during the day, only to be told that others like himself, were in a simila position, and that the only possible place was the chief. Now for Grover to go to as to his way of living and the truth as to his way of living, and his position No man wants to employ a gambler even though he is straight, for there was alway the possibility of losses and the temptation to use the money he was handling during Thus, when he came to the time that he was to lock his safe for the night, the idea came into his head that he could borrow morning when he could replace it befor its temporary absence could be detected He was alvays first at the office, an having the keys of the safe, he could very casily make the manoeuvre without any
possibility of it being known to the men possibility of it being known to the men
who were in charge. With trembling hands and with a sense of coming disaster he pocketed a sum that he thoughtsufficien for the initial plays, and locking the safe went out into the night.
There are some events which, while they
are minor in their aspects, are very real in the changing of one's course of life, and which, if the significance could be grasped at the time, would save many a
wreck afterwards. Such happened to wreck afterwards.
Continued on page happ 9

## Love Never Faileth

## Continued from Page 32

Keniston as he was making his way
through the crowd that waited in the rotunda of the great depot, for the first person into whom he ran was a girl that he had noticed several times at the wicket and Wednesday afternoon she had come and bouight a ticket for a station a short distance from the city and always had her behind her the smile that was ared at the florists in the city. Everyone in the office had been attracted to it and to her; for she had followed the practice for several months, and the memory or that smile had brought out several retherwse were thought to be impervious to such feminine attractions. Strangely enough, too, most of the men came to the condesion that she was different from most cultivated a real and genuine if secret respect for the "Wednesday Afternoon" lady. On the evening in question by one of those small accidents which happen sometimes around a station Keniston was
precipitated almost into her arms by preciping over some object on the ground.
tripint a grace that was natural if awkward, he made his apologies and would have immediately effaced himself attracted him on other oceasions. "Oh it's quite all right, Mr. Ticket
Man. They really ought to see to it, Man. They really ought to see to it,
though, that they do not have thinga though, that they do not have up sugs
lying around the floor to trip up ying around the liour as employees may come out late at night. Why it would have been very embarrassing if you had completed the gymnastics that would have landed
you into my arms you know," she said you into my arms you kn
with an attempt at joking. with an attempt at joking was natural and was taken back with the pleasing look upon the face of the lady whom he had nearly knocked off her feet. "I hardly think it's anyone's fayut

other than my own for I should have been looking out for such things instead of dreaming on a depot platform," he said | in excuse. |
| :---: |
| "You kn |

"You know I think we are almost old friends by now. I have seen you so
often," she said, and Keniston wished for the moment that he could really lay claim to the privilege.
"Well, hardly friends except in abusiness way, although if you will let me say so count you among my acquaintances. If about you when you come, why there's almost a fight when it comes near to the of serving you ednesdays for the thance you get that smile," he said, feeling afterwards that he had trespassed too much upon a passing acquaintance.
about and plenty to do the crying to cry you know, so I try to do a litttle of the more pleasing thing and laugh now and again. You see it takes someone who can smile to go out where I go every
Wednesday," she said. Keniston would have given the world
to know where she went, but felt that to do oo at that juncture would have been the height of impertinence.
"What do you do in the evenings when you are off duty?" was the next question
from the girl, and which changed the subject. If she had but known it was one of the most embarrassing things she
could have asked at the moment, and wilich gave the lad a start as he remem-
bered the plans he had made for the evening, what most fellows do you know until the situation. Whis way of getting out or "Oh, well, can you suggest some other way of puttin $₹$ in anevening after working
ten hours during the day?" he queried. would not be wanting to follow them but, then, it may do you some good id
you did," was the cryptic remark. If you did," was the cryptic remark. II
Keniston had not been sufe of his secrecy teer rupy the we we he had spent the last
thay then convinced
that she had cindide information." It was, hovever, a remark that was brought
out lyy her searching observations of the was ry many of her acquaintances put
"I would be glad if you are free some evening if you would come up to the
house. My people are always entertain ing fellows whom they say are unattached and, I am sure we should be glad to
welcome you with the rest some Thursday welcome you with the rest some Thursday
evening. Oh , by the way this is Thursday and it you are free why not come home with me now. You see I expected to
meet one of my old college friends but she has not come and I am going home now," she invited.
Keniston immediately got red and
wondered whether after all it was not better to accept the inyitation and let the evening at the ""joint" go by the board, when he was reminded that it was to be the one night when he would be able to
retrieve his losses and answered "Well, I'm sorry, Miss, er, but I have another engagement."
"My name is Maclaughlin, Mary Maclaughlin, and we live on College-No. to-night, but just drop in any Thursday evening and we shall be glad to see you,"
she said with a touch of disappointment. "'Thanks and my name is not Mr Ticket Collector, but Grove Keniston," he replied.
"I like the sound of that name and it while you know. Still it's rather rude to pass, remarks upon a stranger's name, She turned and was behind her the same fragrance which seemed to have taken what may have seemed to be impertinence in the con versation that had taren place between hem. For any other girl much upon a first acquaintance would have relegated her to a class much lower than herself, but for Mary Maclaughlan, it was one of those ordinary things which she did every day of her life.
She was one of those souls who, having She was one or those so
made her philosophy of life, determined to carry it out regardless cf the protests that came from her friends and relations. More than once she had come in for al
scolding at what, to them, seemed to be boldness on her part, but she pointed out boianess on her part, but sie pointed out that most men were good at heart if you only found out their hearts. So she went on in her way despite the fact that again
and again they protested against her and aga.
Keniston left alone immediately made up his mind that the evening he was about to put in would be the last of its kind. we was a fool he said to carry on that of such people as she, and after he had made up the losses of the past, he would quit for good and go straight. It was one of those real resolves that would have
been carried out, for from that moment been carried out, ard from regard for the "Wednesday Girl.". She was for him something to be desired, and while, he realized that she was miles above his
reach from every standpoint, yet he reach from every standpoint, yet he
decided to make himself fit for the time when he could make that promise of friendship rest upon something bigger and greater. Yes he would make good and go
to her with the name she had admired a clean and good thing.

That evening, however, unfórtunately changed first, as he he had entered the game he had made good, and it looked as though he were slowly rising and the
The stakes were The stakes were slowly rising ane after
fever had taken its hold. Game game the stakes went higher and each
time he went in with the others with ume he went in with the others with
varying fortunes. Then came the great plunge. Stakes were up to twenty-five , with a sense of joy he realized that a win here would give not only the past, but something for the future as well. He what he won, for if his luck came to him he could quit the game then and there. He was reckoning the chickens before they
were hatched out, however, and each were hatched out, however, and each
play went against him until he found that play went against thim untit he found hat
he was not only far from gaining the goal he had set, but had gone further into the hole than ever. With weary steps and
eyes that protruded from long playing he eyes that protruded from long playing he
left the room to take an account of his The first thing he realized was that the borrowings he had made from the safe were gone, and that, instead of having made
up his losses, he had added to them very materially. Indeed, so great was the loss,

Somora

## Supreme in Tone!

THE Sonora is wonderfully beautiful, a joy to listen to, with a tone that is sweet, true, clear and Sonora is the lovely. the phonograph world and has won its supremacy because of its matchless tonal value.
At the Panama-Pacific Exposition "the only jury which heard and tested all of the phonographs exhibited recommended that the Sonora be given a marking for tone quality higher than that given to any other phono graph or talking machine.
Plays all records-The Sonora plays all makes of disc records perfectly with out extra attachments.
Long-running motor-The splendid design and contruction of the Sonora dorla nd the Sonora is famous or this extra-long-running silent, powerful motor
Tone modulator-The tone of the Sonora is regulated at the sound source, the correct place, and only the volume and not the quality of the tone is altered.
Superb design-The Sonora is famous for its "bulge" design lines (made by a patented process) and these curved lines are found only in the finest examples of woodworkers' art

Automatic stop-The Sonora automatic stop is carefully designed, is ef fective in operation, and is decidedly convenient.
Motor meter-The Sonora is the only instrument equipped with a motormeter which tells how many more records can be played before rewinding is necesary. (Models-Invincible and Supreme.)
When you hear the Sonora, its magnificent tone and its valuable features of construc tion will instantly convince you that it is unequalled.
Superb standard upright and period models are now available.

## Prices $\$ 90$ to $\$ 2500$

Nearly all Sonora Models are now made entirely in Canada.

## 0

## I. Montagnes \& Co. <br> Wholesale Distributors

Ryrie Building
Toronto


Baby Grand


Love Never Faileth

## Conlinued fragn page 33

## Only a Few of These At Last Year's Prices

You only need to look at this
beautiful Model "F" Euphonbeautiful Model "F" Euphon-
olian to appreciate what wonderolian to appreciate what
ful value it is to-day at
\$97:00
Complote with 10 Cclumbia Record Selections

These are finished in mahogany and fumed oak - equipped with new universal tone arm and double spring motor-plays all
records, and has cabinet accomrecoras, and has cabinet accom-
modation for over 200 selections. Save $\$ 50$ On This Offer

Try to-day at the advanced prices to secure a phonograph
of similar tone and general apor similar tone and general ap-
pearance, and reailize just what
this offer means to you. Our this offer means
same easy terms.

\$10 Cash-\$7 Monthly

Illustrated Catalogues forwarded on request. Write us to-day


GREATEST SELECTION UNDER ONE ROOF
PIANOS-Stelnmey. Gerthard Heintazman, Nordaetmer. Halnes. Cecillan, Bell, Sherlock-


## BLUE RIBBON TEA

You can either take our word for it, or experiment for yourself, but you will find BLUE RIBBON TEA is in a class by itself--Try it.-

DBLICTTY, your business humming. An advertisement in The Western Home Monthly will prove
written upon his face he would fing the
literature from him with a curse What
did the writer really know about life? Had did the writer really know about life? Had he ever touched ets depths as he had
done? If he (the writer) had been asked to start life as he had, would he have done diffirently? What he needed was, not to
be told of the greatness of the fall, but a be told of the greatness of the fall, but a
sympathy that would show him how to sympathy that would show him how to
make good the mistake and get back make good the misty
The answer came on the following Wednesday afternoon. It was the custom to ease of the work on some of these days and several people would come and
either talk or sing to the men in the prison. On the afternoon in question, it was to be a singer who was billed to entertain them, and with a touch of disparagement, the men filed into the great chapel to hear the performance, not
because they really wanted to, but because they realy wanted to, but
because they were compelled. They had been to such things before and all seemed to emphasize just the thing that ought not to have been emphasized, and thus with
some amount of bad feeling, Keniston and some amount of bad feeling, Keniston ${ }^{\text {and }}$
the rest took their places. A wonderful thing happened that afternoon, however, for the singer, who
had gained some renown, began her had gained some renown, began her
concert with the best smile she could, concert with the best smile she could,
and for an hour pleased them with her songs and music, until all the men had given her their hearts. The songs too were different, dealing as they did with the pleasing and amusing side of life, until
with tears and laughter she had won her with tears and laughter she had won her
way into the hearts of all who sat before her. There was something strange, however, upon the face of the newest recruit to this strange regiment, for his face had
gone ashy white. gone ashy white. his companion as he noticed the change, "not feeling good, eh?"
Keniston did not reply but kept his eyes glued on the singer as though in
recognition. He hoped she would finish recognition. He hoped she would mish,
soon so that he could get away, and then, so hoped that she would keep on and on so that he could enaoy the sseetness of the
music that flowed ive water from her lipe music that flowed like water from her lips. The concert came at length to an end
and the men filed out. Keniston kept his head down that she should not see him, and thought he had succeeded, when a little later, he was called down to the visitor's room to be interviewed. As
he went down to the place he began to he went down to the place he began to
wonder who had taken enough interest in him to come and even see him, and immediately began to think of the fellows at the "joint." His face turned a deathly white as he at last saw the face of his
caller. He would have given anything to have been able to turn back but the warder behind him made it impossible, and he was compelled to face, what he thought tion. To his immense oal of condemnathe conversation that ensued could have taken place in the drawing room of her own home rather than in the visitor's room in a jail.
"Why, how do you do Mr. Keniston? You are not looking well, what's the some alarm.
"Why do you come here to see me now?" he asked, irrelevantly.
"Well, when my friends do not want to see me why I don't want to bore them, but, then, I know you don't feel like that, do you?" was the reply that was emphasized with smiles.

Continued on page 35


## The Western home monthly

## e．Wh <br> Love Never Faileth

Continued from page 94
＂No，don＇t call me your friend because pou don＇t mean that，you know，and you mand let me get back．＂
＂All right，sir，if you are feeling cranky will．I want just to say this，Grove Keniston，that I believe you are going o make good，and that this little slip hat you have made is just a slip upon the
did you ever skate？Well， ice．Say，did you ever skate？the air
whien your feet want to go up in the nan sometimes do，you know the result， and well，you sit down．Did your ever nealize that you never stay there，though． My dear friend I want to tell you that I believe you are going
and skate．Good－bye．＂
With that she left him and not until the touch of the warder upon his shoulder did he realize she was gone．
＂What，she believed in him and that ＂What，she believed in himel what can $a$ fellow do when he is down and out？It was simply effect upon her part to rub
in the whole thing，＂he thought．But in could not get away from that smile he could not get away from tob that had
somehow，and the touch of a sob come into the last words she had said to him．Somehow during the nights that ollowed that smile would come back to him and would wak make good，eh， then，by God，he would，，ust to show her something to show that her belief was not misplaced．Yes，if ever he got out，
he would go straight and
repair the damage and make good as she had said
His release came in due course and to ours as a visitor was calling for him $h$ was told．Towards the end of the afternoon she came in a covered car so
that no one would see and took him back not only to the city，but to her home and heere，with tender ministrations make good than he thought．
A few years have gone since Keniston eft the portals of that jail，and he has had his trial at making good in the world of men．In a great Western Ameri－ who are building great works for the nation．In one of its chief offices there sits a man who has reached the age o iorty who occupies a private office and who has，several employees under him
On the window of the door is a name tha has become famous throughout the world in the particular branch of the professio he serves．It is the name of Keniston．
As he sat smoking his cigar after a particularly trying problem he wondered whether the singer at the opera that nigh was worth hearing or not，and after some makes up his mind to spend the evening there rather than in the rooms at the club． He might as well put in the evening there，anyway，it will be worth
while．Thus，shutting his desk， while．Thus，shutting his desk，an
locking his door he went out into the afternoon sunshine and to his club to dress for dinner and spend the evening at the concert．
The singer appeared later and some thing went wrong within him as he hear her voice．Somehow，il connected him with the past and strangely enough whil
he could not recall it，it gripped him with a wonderful feeling．${ }^{\text {P }}$ Yet it was not in the song which，while beautifully sung，
could have been rendered better．Then it came back to him．The singer was the who had evidently become famous．
A little later，after the close of the event，in which the unsympathetic crow
had ealled for encore after encore， found his way to the dressing rooms and
sent in his card with an urgent request sent in his card with an urgent request
that she grant him a few minutes＇inter－ that she grant him a few minutes inter－
view．Mary Maclaughlin or，as she now styled herself，Marie Crofton，usually declined such calls，but the fact that he had written upon his card that she was open for a great surprise，induced her to
grant the wishes of the caller who seemed grant the wishes
to be insistent．
It was indeed a great surprise for both． As the dismissed her maid and closed the
door the looked into his eyes that were
filled with tears．

A CHINESE TOOTHPICK FACTORY＂out a few partitions and installing a of school work in the evening．But all picket fence，he turned the first floor of of them are earning their way，and the Few people，probably，know that a the dormitory into a toothpick factory．sight is an enheartening one to those ents are contributing substantially to our There was no slenty of room，plenty dencies in the Orient． supply of quill toothpicks．When，be－plenty of boys，plenty of room，plenty cause of the war，a certain dealer was quills
factory in Bport toothpicks from his Thirty boys sat at long benches，each factory in Bohemia，he asked the holding in his right hand a razor－sharp him a states consular service to knife and a short piece of wire．With a him a new source of supply，and in the from a Methodist missionary，the Rev George S．Miner，in Foochow，the capi－ al of the Chinese province of Fukien．
Without a cent of appropriation from the missionary board of his church，Mr． Miner had equipped and was conducting for poor boys，and he wished to give his students every opportunity to help them selves．The toothpick man，who，accord－ ing to an article by Mr．Paul Hutchin－ son in the＂World Outlook，＂shortly
went to China，learned all this and saw went to China，learned all this and saw
that an unlimited supply of goose quills was an unlimited supply of goose quills
wa found there，and straightway he commissioned the missionary and his schoolboys to make toothpicks． In the city of Foochow Mr．Miner had a day and spend the rest of the time built a large higher primary school，in getting the education that is such a which is the term used in China for a precious thing in the new China．Some school corresponding to the last four of them who have so little money that
years of grammar school．By ripping they must work all day get two hours

## Invest in House Paint

It Pays Big Dividends

The Retort Courteous

On a very，very cold day last winter， big soldier in the picturesque Highland niform－the kilts of which leave the knees bare－boarded a stredt car in
Toronto．On the car was a young fellow oronto．On the car was a young fellow to whom he was very attentive．
The girl cast a good many admiring lances at the＂Kiltie，＂much to the dis－ leasure of her escort，who thought fit ＂I think that outfit is most ridicul－ ＂I think that outfit is most ridicu－ if they were frozen．＂
The＂Kiltie＂overheard the comment， lanced contemptuously at the young fellow＇s civilian clothes and replied： ＂Well，young fellow，it is a sure thing my knees arn＇t as cold as your feet．＂ the young fellow got
＂As I look into your eyess＂he mutter－ d，＂I see much happiness in store for ＂I fear
rere＇s nothing to it，Oswald，＂ she replied，not unkindly．＂Papa
been looking into your prospects．＂


THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY


Old Dan as a Foster Parent
Continued from page 29
get back Let's see, this is Sunday, IM expect you back by next Saturay.
Jovel $1 \mathrm{I}_{\text {would }}$ give my whole winters state, and then some, to have a woman
on the job, but the nearest one must on the job, but the nearest, one must
be Mrrs. Curson at the fort, a good 80 miles from here.
Early the following morning Shorty
struck out with struck out with snowshoes, carrying $a, ~$
pair of blankets and
n pair of banketa and a noon lunch asher
expected to reach his camp on the otter that evening.
Dan watched Shorty till he turned the bend, and then hearing a whimper ing from the hammock was reminded
of his maternal duties ${ }^{\text {of }}$ "dill right, Buckeyes!" he called. "TTll have your grub ready in a jiffy" "Then
seeing his reflection in the mirror, he seeing
laubed.
iDon
"Dan you old Rounder," he so 1iloguised. "'This is about the biggest prober you
against
yet. If
If make a against yet. 1 If 1 make a suceess of
this I guess fill hit back east and open up an orphan's home.'
Another outburst from the hammock brought him to himself with a jump. "Right, oh, honeys, $\mathrm{Y}^{\text {'m }}$ a comin' He then propped them in a siting position, but on seeing him they fairly position, but on seing him they fairly
howled. Dan tried to coax them with the warm milk, but they semed ter-
rififed rified.
He
He stole away, leaving them to quiet down. Then when their sobbing sub-
sided he again approached with the sider mer milk, but was met by a second
warm outburst.
"'I guess its the white man of me they
 mine must look mige quer to tho
Dan again looked in the mirror, but now he was up against a serious problem. Did it mean he would have to shave off that treasured beard just to
satisty those little red heat hen satisfy those little red heathens? "That's expecting too much of any
man," he said, half aloud. But then,
 agene sat down with his head in his hands.
"I guess I've got to do it," he kept
saying to himself. saying to himself.
Then quickly rising he went over to
his old pack-sack, lying at the foot of his old pack-sack, lying at the foot of his bed. The twins got one glance at him as he crossed the room, which Dan paid no attention to them, but from the deep recesses of the pack sack much worn shaving brush and a very He then got a pair of scissors, some warm water , and, fifteen minutes later, his own brother would not have recog.
nized him. nized him.

I can make Shorty understand. suppose he'll laugh himself sick when he sees me. Perhaps I am an old fool, but
we'll see what the little bliters think of me now. Drat 'em!'
Dan again approached the hammock, and whether it was that hunger had overcome their fears, or Dan's alterations, but the twins eagerly took the warm milk. On finishing the last spoon-
ful Dan breathed a sigh of relief, but inwardly feeling himself very much a martyr. The days that followed seemed to Dan an eternity, though the twins had quite reconciled themselves to their new surroundings, and when not asleep would gurgle and croon by the hour. He had nade them each a rattle hy putting
hree or four buckshot in two small tins, with the result that he spent most of his time recovering them from under his bunk, where the twins seemed to persist n throwing them.
On one of these occasions, after retrieving them three times in less than ten
minutes, the limit of Dan's patience was reached.
"Look here you little bounders! Dan thundered, shaking his finger in each little red face. "I'm getting too old and stiff to be crawling under that blamed Suddenly the door opened and in step. ped Shorty.
He stared at Dan for fully a minute in blank wonderment, then finally exclaimed, "Dan, for the love of Mike, man, what have you done to yourself."
"They were scared of my whiskers, and I had to shave them off," explained Dan. this time Shorty was leaning against the wall just choking with laugh. "Oh, Dan! my cats, but-you-do"Oh, Dan!
Then holding his sides ho staggered Then holding his sides ho staggered
out of the cabin and over to the sawhorse, where he sat down, rocking to and fro, the tears streaming down his cheeks.
That all this mirth at ${ }^{\circ}$ his expense was guite uncalled for. He strode to the door. "Look here, Shorty!"

> Shorty looked. "Oh. Dan! for
"Oh, Dan! for mercy's sake, keep Day. I'm in agony." Dan in disgust went back to the cabin and busied himself preparing supper. trol his mirth, he ventured to the door, and in an apologetic tone informed Dan that he always was a fool when he got one of his funny fits and then proceeded "Of course, you did not expect me "W till to-morrow."
well, I had the good fortune to over, so turned the letter over to them, Whe asked them to see that it got out the When the task was completed Dan
viewed himself in the glass. "I wonder


Modern sports in Africa iml"high with ne natives. Here are three beauties in "tennis"

Old Dan as a Foster Parent Continued from päge 36
Then Dan told Shorty of his trouble with the twins on the morning of his departure. shaved off they would either have starved or died of fright, they were that scared. But since then they have been fine, except the morning I tried to wash their dirty little for, bive it up as a bad did howl. job." "Now, Shorty, we will have to take turns in playing foster parent. Tomorrow I'll round up my traps, and as soon as I get back you can round up yours. I think we people in after them by the beginning of the week."
Three days later, as Dan was preparing dinner, two Indians and a squaw drove up to the cabin. The older of the two Indians informed Dan in good English that he was the father of Joe. "I shake hands with you my white wrother, beecause a good friend to us-Indians. Every stoney that hunts in the north Every stoney that hunts in theaks well of you. I know that you have done all you courd for my boy. It is well that he reached your cabin. Had his sickness overtaken him elsewhere in the wilds his babies would have abeen left,"
Then the old Indian asked, "The dogs are gone?" "Yes," Dan replied. "I shot them at once."
"The white man is wise," said the Indian.'
Dan then prepared dinner for them, and on finishing it he and the young
Indian drove down to the camp, wher Indian carefully placed Joe and the squaw in the sleigh, also all their belongings. They then drove back to the cabin, where they were met by the old father and the young squaw, who baskets. Dan asked them jf they would not like to camp the night and make an
early start in the morning, but they early start in the morning, back an
said they were anxious to get back said they were anxious to get
would travel most of the night. An hour after their departure Shorty That evening while enjoy That evening while enjoying their events of the past ten days. Finally, Shorty remarked, "Do you know, Dan, every time I think of you
as a Foster Parent I have to laugh."

## BEFORE YOU CAME

By Eleanore Myers Jewett
Before you came I thought my garden My heart sank when I heard the droning bee, The sunlight fell in soft, glad radiance And dew-dimmed flower faces smiled And when I felt the roses' velvet skin, And when I felt the roses' velvet skin,
My heart thrilled open and all heaven rushed in.

Before you came I would not pass the That shut my garden from the world without, wait, Marking the long, white road that The distant hills-my garden called, yet I
Would linger lovingly, I knew not why. And then you came, so still I did not Your coming, and my garden path grew bright;
Above my head a bird sang, madly And all the flowers ran riot in my sight.
You kiscoy Tine! As I smelt the roses' We brea

The birds sang and the giddy blossoms whirled; left them, for the unknown pathway wound
Beyond the wicket, out into the world You took my hand, I found life's long
And all the world a garden at my feet!

## A PILGRIM'S PRAYER

 By Don. MacVicar. Father of mercy in Thy love, Look down in pity from above, When we before Thy footstool fall,To sue for grace for one and all All we, like sheep, have gone astray, And wandered from the narrow way Recalled us back within the fold We are but children in Thy sight, Who follow each alluring light,
Be Thou a lamp unto our feet To lead us to Thy mercy-seat,
If death and sorrow blight our hearth, And banish all the joy and mirth, And grant us patience to endure.
And when the sun of fortune smiles, And when the sun of fortune smiles,
And earth beguiles us with its wiles, And earth beguiles us with its wiles,
Shine Thou upon us with Thy face, And guide us with Thy saving grace.
And as we reach the Great Divide, And as we reach the Great
Send our beloved to our side, That we may enter undismayed, Where Thy redeemed have knelt and prayed.
Then all our griefs and all our fears Shall vanish with our earthly tears, When we are Thine for evermore
To serve, and worship and adore.

## SPRING

By Grace G. Bostick. Leaping fern and reaching tree Clamoring sap that springs, Stirring wild anemone,
Growing grass and budding spray,
Magic sap that flows
Through ithe orchard dull and |gray,
Turning it to rose.
Turning it to rose.
Sap that courses in a flood Through the heart of man, Stirring up his turgid blood, As only magic can;
Lilting flower, lifting
Lilting flower, lifting leaf,
What has man to do with grie When Spring comes with her wiles?


When buying a watch think first of quality

HE first cost of an inferior watch is a
long way from being its last cost. Inlong way from being its last cost. Inwhere the cost of repairing such a watch exceeds its original price. Watchmakers nowadays receive high wages. Their bills are apt to be very large for time spent in trying to repair low grade watches.
Especially is this true of the cheaper imported movements for which repair parts are often unobtainable and must be made by hand. It. is far better to buy a Waltham. This gives you a high grade watch at a reasonable price consistent with quality. Apart from accidents and the general overhauling every second year which good watch
Waltham Grandfath Cr
Hall Clocks. Maunt and mechanism deserves, the good service you
get from your Waltham means a real cash saving over the low grade watch.
The longer you carry a Waltham the less it costs you. Divide its cost into the years of service it gives you and you'll find its price
is very low indeed .
WALTHAM
Waltham Watch Company, Lmited MONTREAL
in Canada.
Factories : Montreal, Canada : Waltham, U.S.A

## INVESTIGATE BEFORE YOU BUY!

Before buying a Cream Separator investigate

## The World Famous Melotte Separator



More than 50,000 users in Canada are daily profiting from its use. Before buying, find out how the Melotte has won 264 International prizes-sec how the wonderful patented self-balancing bowl operates. You owe it to yourself to investigate the Melottc.
The Lister Premier Separator
skims to the last drop. This has been proven in actual dairy practice. Ask the person who owns one. Perhaps your neighbor has one, or if not, see your nearest dealer. Examine the Premier assembled in a few minutes. Write Dept. E for Catalogues and information on the Melotte, Lister
Pilas, Sawing Premier, or Milking Machines, Churns, © Ensilage Cut
Ouffis, Pumps, Pump Jacks, Power Pumping Outfits.

## R. A. Lister \& Co. (Canada) Ltd. <br> winnipeg - - . mantioba



LISTER PREMIER
7 Sizes

## Capital Sarcasm

Michael O'Brien, 96 years of age, tells of the time when wolves used to howl on Parliament hill. Well, Ottawa ${ }^{\circ}$ Citizen.

## A. Tea, Party Would Be Costiy

Tea costs $\$ 800$ a pound in Russia. It may be the
up that cheers, but the price is staggering.-Lethcup that cheer

## One Consolation

Fortunately the pound weight has not yet begun to shrink like the pound sterling and the dollar.Kingston Whig.

## The Small Boy's Role

A Louisville church has a movie on Sunday. The small boy has always acted the part in the past.Minneapolis Journal.

Typical of the Time
Piné siding cogts $\$ 125$ a thousand feet in Ottawa now. The pine woods are apparently very unheal

## Comment on a Rumor

Despatches say that the get-rich-quick craze has truck the British people. A lot of Canadians were hince.-Toronto Telegram.

## An Opportunity

Mary Pickford has been given a divorce. Western bachelors who may need a little capital and someone oo mind the house on the homestead should not let
he opportinity pass.-Winnipeg Free Press.

## Forestalling

Hotel burglaries are getting quite common in New York, the bandits often robbing the guests before York; the bandits often robbing the guests before
the hofel management gets a fair chance at them.Calgary Herald.

There Have Been Some
Prince Louis of Bourbon is now selling eggs for living. And there have been some pretty bad eggs in the
Telegraph.

## Skirts and Progres

On account of the present style of skirts the Baltimore American does not believe that at present women will take great strides forward.-Hamilton Herald

## Yellow

It is proposed to send the ex-Kaiser to the Canary slands. We don't know how the idea will strike Wilhelm.-Vancouver Province.

Unsettled Spain Madrid authorities are trying to distract the at-
ention of the populace from labor troubles by giving more public amusements. Taking the bull by the orns, as it were.-Ottawa Journal-Press

## "A Wicked World, My Masters!"

Reports from various centres, including Montreal, cocaine and water as whiskey. Such a wicked world it is!-Montreal Standard.

## A Drastic Resort

In Mlinois a man who is found with a hip-pocket Aask of liquor is liable to have his trousers confis ated. This should help in the winter-time

Honolulu Nuts
We have nuts in Honolulu who propose to reduce he high cost of living by living faster, like the chap the high cost of living by living faster, like the chap
who hurried on a painting job so as to get through
before his paint gave out.-Honolulu Advertiser.

A Question
A convention at Winnipeg has asked that a certi cate. of mental fitness be required from persons bout to be married. May this not be putting undue estrictions on the matrimonial industry?-Regina

An Estimate by Lord Curzon
Tard Curgnn estimates that the British Isles will IIM 21000000000 this year for liquor, an increase of thit.000.00\% in one year. Prohibition would
wipe out Britain's war debt.-Gruelph Herald:

## What the World is Saying

## A Worthy Suggestion

The thoughtful suggestion is made in connection with the grant of silver crosses to the wives and mothers of soldiers killed in the war, that where, as in not a few cases, a mother has lost two or more
sons, or both sons and husband, the cross shall be of gold as an indication of the greater sacrifice the recipient has been called upon to make.-Victoria Times.

## Foch on Wilhelm

"The Kaiser, a man, intelligent perhaps, but not very intelligent, a bluffer, a man of hasty, action, "The Kaiser served us in good stead, for an expros train was intrusted to the stage coach driver." So Marshal Foch characterizes the Hohenzollern, and he world will agree that the characterization is apt.-London Daily Mail.

## The Idea!

In a legal dispute between the Independent Order In a legal dispute between the Independent Order one accuses the other of establishing new chapters for the sole purpose of obtaining votes for harself. The charge is resented and denied, of course, but the very idea of such a thing indicates that there may among the women of the country just as crafty is a prime requisite in politics.-Montreal Star.

The Man Who Got to the North Pole
Rear Admiral Robert E. Perry, who has gone on a voyage of discovery greater than the one which made him famous, made seven attempts before he discovered the North Pole. By his persistence and
audacity he overcame all obstacles and achieved his heart's desire. Those of us who are prone to be discouraged when difficulties confront us might well take a lesson from the life of the late Admiral Perry.-Woodstock Sentinel-Review

## Nervy and Unscrupulous

That the automobile bandits in Toronto are unusually daring is shown by their attempt to steal one of the high-powered cars hired by the police for their pursuit. The impudent fellows are in a class for cheek with a thief in London, England, who recently cut the back of a valuable fur coat, while the in a prominent thoroughfare! There are some nervy and unscrupulous persons in this day and genera. tion.-Hamilton Spectator.

When Census Men Must Guess
Supervisors of the census in New York report that enumerators are encountering considerable difficulty they are more than thirty, and neither pleading nor warning serves to induce them to be more definite. So the census man makes a guess, for the law demands the exact information. It will be seen that one feminine trait, has not altered a whit despite the Chicago Evening Post,

## A Difference

Rupert Hughes, the novelist, in denouncing mediums and their followers, said he would rather dig graves and steal the gold teeth from a body than impose on a people or grieve humanity as these humWhich stand indicates that the author is more man of Fetters than of business. To rob graves is to invite a jail sentence. To practise charlatanry in the condemned way is fairly profitable and has little or no
risk of punishment attached to it.-Saskatoon Star.

## Great Britain's Solidity

The war has increascl the number of British holders f national securities from 350,000 in 11914 to 20,000 , 000 in 1919. The people evidently have plenty of faith in Britain's recuperative powers. There is an average of $\$ 250$ in government securities held by seems a pretty good insurance against the adoption seems a pretty good insurance against the adoption
of any of the wild theories so common in most European countries as a consequence of the war.Calgary Albextan.

European Postage Siamps Galore The total number of new European stamps issued is about 2,000 , of which 1,500 are the firstt stamps of by a single stamp, has since the armistice produced ar a single stamp, has since the armistice produced
400 separate and distinct postage stamps. Ukrainia ranks second, with 175 varieties. Jugo-Slavia and Czecho-Slovakia contribute about 130 specimens each and Fiume 73. The avetrage remaining for the
other states to divide up is between 30 and 50 other states to divide up is between 30 and 50
stamps. The Trans-Caucasian, Republic of Georgia stamps. The Trans-Caucasian, Republic of Georgia hrings in the rear with a modest 4. Unified post-
age will in future cover the Kingdom of the Serbs. croats and Slovenes, instead of the existing separate

# From the Lithe, Little Bicycle Tire to the Giant, Gripping Truck Tire 



## ALL-WEATHER TREAD

THROUGHOUT the world, wherever a conveyance is cushioned on pneumatic tires, there you will find the imprint of the All-Weather Tread. It may be the narrow path of the bicycle, the broader trail of the motor-cycle-the automobile- or the unmistakable track of a giant truck. But always the story it tells is the same-more motorists ride on Goodyear Tires than on any other brand.

The Goodyear Tire \& Rubber Co. of Canada, Limited.
All-Weather Tires are All-Wheel Tires



If you knit, or are thinking of knitting, then you need our new book

Art in Knitting MONARCH YARNS

四it you will find instructions ous articles described are such as can for the making of original. easily be made by the beginner as well | designs in pullovers, babies | as sy the more experienced knitter. No |
| :--- | :--- |
| as |  | sets, house coats, sport hats,

light slip-ons, etc. All
lievious knowledge is necessary. for
by following directions, and using the models are illustrated, and full direc- exact yarns mentioned, you can make tions are given as to the quality of yarn any of the garments shown. Books required for each pattern, and the are on sale now at 25 c . Sccure one nature and number of stitches used in
knitting each separate piece. The vari- $/$ to supply your from us direct.

THE MONARCH KNITTING CO., LIMITED dunnville, ontario, canada

Manufacturers of Monarch-Knit Sweater Coats for Men. Women and Children. also
Monarch-Knit Hosiery for Men and Women, and Monarch Hand Kniting Yarns

## -No Further Dread of Wash Day

There's no need now to worry until wash day is over There's no need now to worry until wash day is over. back-breaking work when you use the
"Klean Kwick"
VACUUM
WASHER

It does the washing quicker and better than you can do it by hand.
Your clothes are cleaner and whiter-and the entire wash is done in less than half the ordindone in le
ary time.


Boiling suds are constantly forced through and through the clothes -taking out every particle of dirt-without the slightest injury to any garment.
A machine that is easy to handle-casy to clean out-and operated by hand, gas or electric power.
Save yourself any further horror of wash day by immediately installing a "Klean Kwick" Vacuum Washer.

Write us to-night for full particulars
Cushman Motor Works of Canada, Limited
Builders of the famous Cushman Light-Weight Engines
Dept. If Whyte Ave. and Vine St. WINNIPEG, Man.

## Work for Busy Fingers

A Filet Crochet Collar A pretty collar is always a most pleasing addition to almost any waist, and when it is made entirely of filet crochet in a fine
thread it is truly a thing of beauity and thread, it is truly a thing of beauty and worth one's time to make. This design is
in itself attractive, and the Venise edge gives a lovely and unusual finish. While this is a filet crochet collar, yet the mesh larger than that ordinarily used, a
explained in directions below, and form explained in directions below, and forms
a large part of the attraction of the work a large part of the attraction of the work
The large mesh gives a more lacy and open effect than would be obtained with the smaller, but in order to be the sheer affair of the illustration it must be done
with very fine thread and hook.

Crochet Stitches
Chain (ch). Make a slip knot on hook, draw thread through loop, continue Ni. Stitc 1 as made.
Slip Stitch (sl st). Hook through at st indicated; draw thread through work
and loop on hook at same time. Double (d). Hook through work, thread over, draw through, making two loops on hook, over and draw through


Treble ( $t$ ). Thread over, hook through work, over and draw thrugh, giving 3 sts
on hook, (over and draw through two) on hoo
Double Treble (dt) Double Treble (dt). Thread over twice, through ( 4 sts on hook), over and draw through 2 sts, repeat from * twice.
Long Treble ( t). Over as many times as directed, hook through work,
thread over and dravi through, oyer and work off by twos.

Filet Collar
About 3 balls No. 150 crochet cotton About the finest hook possible are cotton
and in this collar, making the spaces with double
treble (dt) separated 1 sv 3 ch and 3 dt in treble (dt) separated live ch. and 3 dt in
each space to form a block when it comes cach space to space. Chain 7 when turning at
over a sur
end of each row to form end of each row, to form straight edge, or ch 11 for an added space as explained in
directions. Great care must be taken to directions. Great care must be taken to
get the spaces exactly square hy working firmly and evenly so just the right length to will make the collar slimht model measures about front. not counting The design may be mart
which works 8 meshes to the inch, to make collar about the size of the model.
Begin at the back with the row marked X, ch $51, *$ dt in 11th st from hook for ist space, (ch 3, skip 3, dt in next) 10 imes, making 11 spaces, turn, ch 3 , sl st n next dt, ch 7, dt in next dt, (ch 3, dt inis finishes the 7 spaces on outer row of callops; (ch 3, sl st in next dt) twice, (ch 3, sl st in 4th ch st) twice; this brings work back to first row of foundation; do not break thread. The succeeding scallops across the back are built up on a foundathe number of ch in foundation to make the necessary number of spaces as shown in block pattern. 2d scallop-ch 70 , repeat from * in 1st scallop. 3 d scallop-
ch 65.4 th scallop-Like $3 \mathrm{~d} . \quad 5 \mathrm{th}$ scallop $\begin{array}{lll}\text { ch 65. } & \text { 4th scallop-Like 3d. } & \text { 5th scallop }\end{array}$ completing 6th scallop, ch 7, turn, and vork 1 st row entirely across the collar into foundation row of scallops, turn, ch
$11, \mathrm{dt}$ in 1 st dt for an added space follow 11, dt in 1st dt for an added space; follow
pattern across row, then, to add the extra space at end of row, ch 3, lt (thread over 5 times) in base of last dt. Continue from block pattern, decreasing at end of ows as in scallops.

Venise Edge
Beginnites at A, work 4 d into each of 4 spaces, ch " 6 , fasten , into 4th d back, (the term "fasten into" means to take out named), 5 d over ch, ch 6 , fasten into next the first 6 ch , continue with d along edge to B . Into mesh B work 3 d , then ch 17 ; fasten back into 10th st to form a ring, fill ring with 12 d and without turning work, sl st into the first d on ring and
work a petal thus: ch 7 , it (thread over 3 times) into same $d$ on ring, lt in next $d$, keeping the last loop of each lt on hook

Continued on page 41


## Unexpected Guests

$T$HE clock struck five just as "So you and your brother keep house top on the last jar of jam. "That must be delightful. But what do Oh, dear,", she exclaimed in dismay, "I had no idea it was so lates Bob will be home in an hour,
 ing is finished, at any rate."
Irene carried the jars carefully down eellar, and ranged them on the shelves beside the others which had preceded them earlier in the season. She was berry, strawberry, cherry and plum jam; peach marmalade and apple-butter; crabapple and blackberry jelly; grape and tomato catsup, and spiced pears. The long shelves were crowded with good Trene was tired after her long day treshed her. Slipping on a fresh muslin dress, she hurried down to get supper. "It will have to be chipped beef on toast again to-night," sle thought.
cThat makes the third time this week. It is a good thing Bob is not finicky about his meals. This bread is so dry that it would have to be toasted anyway." then the doorbell rang. Thinking it as the pposman, the confronted her, when the portman opened. It was, instead, her neighbor, Mrs. Laval, and a tall young man whom she introduced as her son, Donald. Mrs. Laval was a widow, and a newcomer in
the suburb, and supposed to be very thie suburb, and supposed to be very
rich. She dressed well and lived in quiet elegance in a large old house. Bob Fraser boyishly hospitable and unconrentional, had repeatedly urged his sister to "go see them and invite them in, But Irene had always made some excuse
She had deferred calling because she She had deferred calling because she
felt that their small house and unpreielt that their smalithouse and unpre-
tentious way of living put them different place from that where the rich Mrs. Laval moved. Now, as she greeted her callers, she was painfully conscious her callers, she was pains, though neat, was old-
thashioned and fade.
"I hope we are not late ?" Mrs. Laval
asked, as' Irene ushered her into the sitting.room.
"Not at all," was the polite answer. Irene knew that the lady had lived all her previous life in large cities, and she
supposed that calling hours were different in such places.
She had not had much the day to set the house in order, and she could only hope that her callers would not notice the dust on the furniture and the faded flowers in the vases. She and sation about the weather; the young $\operatorname{man}$ looked out of the window and said little. Irene thought he looked bored.

cayad.'s new parlitament butildings opened for first time


Irene hastened to the kitchen; it was petal, work same as first petal, but fasten Irene hastened to the She hastily took stock of her resources. left loose; fill remainder of 17 ch with 18 d There was plenty, of chipped beef, but for a stem; work to point E, turn, (ch 9, d very little eread; just enough, in fact to in point of next petal) 4 times, ch9, dinto make the toast. However, there was F, turn. Over 9 ch work 4 d , ch 4, fasten fruitcake, and a wide choice of preserves. back at $\mathrm{G}, 9 \mathrm{~d}$ over the $4 \mathrm{ch}, 12$ more
She decided to make hot muffins. Whien over the $9 \mathrm{ch}, 4 \mathrm{~d}$ over next 9 ch eh 4 , everything was ready, and the table in fasten into 7 th d back, 5 d over 4 ch , ch 6 the little dining-room set with the best fasten in next d back, 10 d over 6 ch, 4
 others down. Continued on page 42

## Work for Busy Fingers

Continued from page 40
and taking of all at once, fasten into
corner st at D , ch 7 , sl st into same d on
ring. Slip stitch into next $d$ to begin next


## MONARCH-KNIT

Filet Sweaters and Scarf Shawls in Silk and Wool
LET PATTERNS will be $\mid$ in Monarch-Knit Filet Sweaters, Pullgreatly in vogue for Spring overs, and Scarf Shawls in silk aly
and Summer, whenever a light wrap is needed. Deli- $\begin{aligned} & \text { wool, also in silk with Monarch Floss } \\ & \text { embroidery. This display is noticeable }\end{aligned}$ cate, smart and chic, they
have all the lightness and grace of an open pattern and all the warmth of a complete assortment of filet work wool. Your dealer is now showing a has been shown in Canada. Withal complete range of the latest

THE MONARCH KNITTING CO., LIMITED dunnville. ontario. canada


## R.S.ROBINSON <br> RAW FURS, RIDES,SEMECA ROOT Wool and Peltries <br> WANTED IMMEDIATELY unlimited quantities MUSKRATS and HIDES



 Calf …....38c to 30c Horse Hides promptly to R.S.R. Bldg., $43-51$ Loulse (cor. Pacific Ave. and Rupert) WINNIPEE


Baby Happy After His Bath
With Cuticura Soap
Noobing more refreshing for baby
Hhan a
a ware bath with
Cuticura than a warm bath witit cor tubay
 gently touch any isritation with Cuti-
cuna Ointment. They are ideal for
all toilet uses. all toilet uses.
Som 25, Ointer



Iiauids and pastes Tor black, white, tan, dark brown or ox-blood shoeš.

## SEWING MACHINE BARGAINS

You need not pay the high price demanded to-day for a new sewing machine. We re-
build reliable used models up-to-date. Sold direct to you at from

## \$15 to \$40

They leave our factory in true running order, ready for years of service

Decide to Save
Write for Particula
CitySewingMachineExchange 532 Notre Dame Avenue

WINNIPEG



㫦

## The Western home Monthly

## Unexpected Guests

 Contimued from page 41 Although the meal was a very simple One, reene was calm and self-posesesed. She remembered a saying of her grandmothers;
Give guests the best yourve got, and never make apologies for what You havent got", But, indeed, apologies seemed neediess.. Mra. Laval, in aceept.
ing a seond helping of the plum pre ing a seond helping of the plum pre-
serves, asked for the recipe, and Donald serves, atked for hat reeipe, end the reipe for the mutins, too, sine he never got anything like them at home. Irene fucshed at the compliment.
'the souph sose your eonservatory is is on houser the south side of the house?" Mrs. Laval
ventured toward the close of the meal. Irene glanced helplessly at Bob; but Irene glaneed helplessly at Bob; but


New and unpublished photograph of Sir Auck-
land Geddes, the new British Ambassador to


another muffin, had apparently not héard another mu
the remark
"I haver iways longed to have a garden or "Mrs. Laval continued. "I am. so own, Mrs. Laval continued. forward to seeing yourderful chrysanthemums."
Irene stared blankly at her guest; but Donald, in his turn,was staring at Bob, whose
midair.
"And is it long since you returned from Japan ?" Mrs. Laval asked, turning to Bob.
"Japan!" he gasped helplessly. bluntly, "aren't you noted for broke in, bluntly, "aren't you noted for your pink
chrysanthemums-the ones you imported from Japan, you know?" "Never was in Japan in my life," Bob
exclaimed, "and I wouldn't know a chryexclaimed, "and I wouldn't know a chry,"
santhemum if I met one on the street." santhemum if I met one on the street."
"Oh, I am afraid we have made some "Oh, I am afraid we have made some
dreadful mistake," Mrs. Laval cried, as a dull red swept over her sallow a dull. red swept over her sallow
cheeks. "Bute you are Miks Iris Fraser, aren't you?"
"No, my name is Irene," the girl
answered. "Iris Fraser is a sort of third answered. "Iris Fraser is a sort of third
cousin of ours; she lives with her father cousin of ours; she lives with her father
and brother in a big house on the other and brother in a big,
side of the village."
"Oh, how stupid of me", Mrs. Laval
cried in distress. "I received a note askcried in distress. "I received a note asking me to an informal dinner to-night; it was signed Iris Fraser, and I rashly
jumped to the conclusion that it was jumped to the conclusion that it was
from you. You will remember that you recently gave me a receipt for my sub-
scription to the library fund, and I seription tho it was signed I. Fraser, so
noticed that
I-"
"Oh, the note must have been from
Iris," Trene said. "Her brother came lris," Irene said. "Here brother came they have a big conservatory, too"
"Yes, the writer mentiond that she had heard that I was interested in gard-
ening, so she thought I might fike to see ening, so she thought I might tike to see
some pink chryanthemums her brother
had imported from Japan.
can you have thought of us coming in
to supper like this, uninvited, and what will Miss Iris think ?"
"Irene had regained her self-possession. "We are delighted to have you," she said cordially. "It has not been a bit of trouble, since you have only shared
what we would have had ourselves. And Iris will not mind when you explain the mistake. But they have an English butler and a French cook, so I am
afraid this meal has been a poor subafraid this meal has been a poor substitute for the dinner to which you were "III
"I'll be surprised if the French' cook can make muffins like these," Donald "Oh, we both dislike ceremonious dinners. Indeed, I had difficulty in getting Donald to come with me to-night!" "But. I didn't know about the plum jam, or the muffins, not to mention other things," the young man said, with a glance at Irene.
"Although we have no conservatory," Bob observed, as they adjourned to the
sitting-room, "Irene may give us a few sitting-room, "Irene may give us a few
songs, if you care for music. "Do you sing?" he asked Donald.
"Oh, a bit. Do you know any Scotch ballads, Niss Irene?"
"Why, that is just her specialty," Bob replied, and soon the three young people were singing "Robin Adair," and other
old favorites, while Mrs. Laval, in a old favorites, while Mrs. Laval, in a
comfortable easy chair, looked on in silent content. At last she declared they must go.
"You must come again soon," Irene
suggested. suggested.
"Indeed we will," Donald responded,
before his mother could answer., Laval invited. "Could you come to din. ner some your advice about some late pears we have in the garden, and Donald will show you his western photos."
Finally an evening was decider on, and Finally an evening was decid
the guests took their leave.

> the guests took their leave. "Aren't they charming?" I
as the door closed behind them. "I was awfully embarrassed at first, but I made
"wy mind to make the best of it." bout" worrassed enough of everything, and your muffins enough of everything, and your muffins markable as you would think from the fuss Donald Laval made over them," he added, with a brother's lack of appre-

 that young man in the future, and I I don't think it is my photographs he "Don't be absurd, Bob," Irene said, but she flushed a little. After all, warmer than a first call demanded. "I am glad the muffins were good," she

## Home-Makers' Short Course

## Manitoha Agricultural College

 To Open May 3An 8 weeks' course in-
Foods and Actual Practic Cooking.
Household Management, Home Nursing.
Sewing, Millinery, and a Study of Textiles.
Laundry and Dry Cleaning.
Lectures on Meats, Poultry and Vegetables.
Drawing and Design. and Decoration.
Gymnasium Work.
English Literature.
Options will be offered.
20 will make a class.
80 can be accommodated. A Circular will be mailed $t$ anyone desiring fuller par
ticulars.
J. B REYNOLDS
J. B. RETYNOLDS
President G. A. Sprovise

## Color Sells Butter

Add a rich "June shade" to the splendid taste of your sbutter and get top prices Try it! It pay!

## Dandelion Butter

gives that even, golden shade everybody wants. Purely vegetable. Harmless. Meets all laws. Small bottle costs few cell. 500 lbe .
at any store. Knough to color

## Market Letter

Wheat-Reports that negotiations were progressing for a loan to Germany, couple winter wheat, were the bullish whea factors during the early part of the week Later these factors were offset by politica disturbances in Germany and a more favorable wheat condition report that wa issued from was reported as poor on account of the continued policy of flour purchasers to buy from hand to mouth. While whea conditions are reported as being unia orable attention is called to the fact tha good rains in April can overcome many
the present wheat ills. Argentine con tinues to be a bear factor, and wheat shipments from there this week were six million bushels. Ocean freights continu to decline, and each day more space becoming available, thus makies from the North Ameriean continent.
Coarse grains-Based on lack of car supplies and small visible grain stocks at terminal markets, all coarse grains advanced during the early part of the weectacular nature, and drew attention to itself from government sources, whic find out reasons for advance with the idea of taking remedial measures to stop them. One of the plans put forward and that is receiving Congressional con
sideration is to restrict credits on sideration is to restrict credits on
commodities that are being held in storage. The result of this was a sharp
break in all coarse grains. Foreign break in all coarse grains. Foreign demand for oats and corn was reported very poor. Shipments during the week
from Argentine were $2,000,000$ bushels corn and 600,000 bushels of oats.
Flax-A drop of thirty-two cents per flax market during the week. The decline was influenced by improved conditions in Argentine and reports that. Canadian crushers have sufficient seed in view to
make them independent of high priced make them independent of
North American supplies.

# At The Other End Written for The Western Home Monthly by H. Mortimer Batten 

allege

MCNAB, of the Cross ion School, threw out his hands in a gesture of helplessthese men to be told the was no grub to be had. They had jus pulled in, their packs hung lightly on their shoulders, and they were gaunt and bearded as January caribou. "Star-
vation all up and down the river," said vation all up and down the river," said not for grub. The Indians are dying not for grub. The Indians are dying
off like flies, and we have our own children to feed--fifty of them!"
Thè taller Mof the two men answered "Hell!" His name was Potts. He flung whis packsack on the floor, and squatted on a molasses hogshead covered "With il
wolf robe. "Hell!" he repeated. "Weve been relying on picking up grub here, now we're dead up against it. Two thousand miles to go and no intermediate station! We've been in the bush four months, and are about all in."
Again McNab threw out his Again McNab threw out his hands. "Our relief sled has not come through. It may be here any day, but more caribou have passed to the east of the range, and the Indians have brought in
nothing since the freeze up. Alread nothing since the freeze up. Already Bill, the second man, looked appealingly at Potts. It was on these occasions, Potts shone. He was a man of ready promises, which he never considered himself un
tion to carry out.
tion to carry out.
Potts rose like
to register our claim! panther. "We got "D'you hear me, I say we got to!" New light came into his eyes, and he struck the bench with his closed fist. "Say," he added, more soberly, "this ain't no
ordinary come and go as you please prosordinary come and go as you please pros-
pectors' yarn, such as you're always running up against these parts, but a sound, workable proposition.
He paused for his words to take effect, and McNab nodded. "How many leads?" he asked by way of saying something. Bill, and they laughed
"It ain't a matter of leads," he went on. "There's a great outcrop of it, the size of a cathedral, clambering up the
face of the hill like a Japanese dragon on face of the hill like a Japanese dragon on
a screen. See here, McNab-!" He a screen. See here, McNab-!" He
clawed something from his necker with trembling fingers. It was a chunk of sad yellow material, that weighed like lead. "Just a surface sample chipped off anyhow," he boasted with a professional air. "You could fill your hat with bits MeNab gave a low whistle. "Some
showing!" said he. He handed the nug get back, but Potts waved it airily aside. "Yes," he agreed. "But it ain't no use to us if we can't get back, and we can't get back without grub."
MeNab's gray eyes hardened a little.
"If I could help you I would, but I tell you right here and now that there isn't an ounce of grub going to leave these premises,"
Potts met his partner's gaze. "Two men don't require much," he said. "A fortnight's supply might see us through the nugget. McNab softened a little. He realized how much these men had at stake. He realized, moreover, that Potts was not normal. "There are times when food isn't to be bought," he said-"when even
gold can't buy it. My work's here. I'm responsible for these children, and the women. The station exists for them, and it is not a trading post. By relying on us You took your chances. what $m_{r}$ position, and do you realize mission food to you at such a time as "O Lord!" muttered Potts. He thrust his big hands into his pariki pockets and began to pace the room. "Every man for himself in this all-fired country, and the devil take the hindmost!" he cried.
"Look here, IcNab, this is a big thing
cried.' "The poor, purblind, fanatical vised him to "come off the roof" and
Once, during the night, Bill thought trail", "Yis nose right down to the Once, during the night, Bill thought trail." "You'll want your breath be-
he heard Potts moving about, but he fore we're through with this," he said. was too overcome with the joy of dry Bill was a very ordinary human blankets to take much notice. Thy There was nothing startling about Bill were up bright and early before the save for his honesty. Perhaps it was station was astir, and as the dawn on account of this very faculty that broke Potts seemed in a brighter mood many of the sons of the
than for weeks past. It infected Bill, to him as "half baked." who began to whistle, till Potts ad- Continued on page 44

## -(0):WTUNA CBEAMSEPABATOB

## Your Cows Pay The Installments

Take 30 Dass', Free Trial to Prove It




Why Pay Cash for Any Machine , I cannot conceive that ybu plead or the food of starving children with Look!" she pointed to her own cheek bones, high and hollow with hunger. "You ean but take your chance like the rest of us. We-" she added in a low voice-"we give our lives-all our lives! -for these people-" she flung out her hands in a wild gesture, and again loved all women, gave her another elaborate bow. In the adjoining room, which they In the adjoining room, which they
were told they could occupy for the night, Potts threw himself face downwards on the buni. "The foolsis!" he

Without Testing It First


 Send for Catalog and Most Libera Selling Plans Ever Offered You can't afford to buy any machine without
first getting our book and proposition. You
will easily understand why it runs


## "Pay as you Earn"

 (10yyyyyyyy

Chums of th
Dairy
Fortuna Cream Separator Co. Ltd
310 Owena Street


## THE WESTERN HOME.MONTHLY



## At The Other End

## Continued from pape is

"Potts," inquired Bill, "what are you going to build when this pro
of ours is perfectly. working?"
Potts glanced behind them, where 2 White streak of smoke could still be
seen rising straight heavenwards above seen rising straight heavenwards above
the eternal jagged fringe. "Not a dingdong m
They trudged doggedly on. "Bill" said Potts at length, "ain't it old Harry this eternal muskeg forest? I'll be gla when we strike the lakes and get into pine country again.
After a time Bill answered, "To think here! Say, Potts, do nuns marry?" Potts ithored the frivolous qua
beneath him, and/ there was a long silence.
"Sughouse!" cried Potts suddenly "Stark, staring, bughouse! What in thunder would it matter if a few of
them snivelling little whippets did fizzle them out $?^{\prime \prime}$
Bill kept his nose faithfully to the trail. He About an hour later he pursued, "If Mc Nab had gave us grub, then saw them women and kids starving for the want of it, it would kind
lived, wouldn't it ?"
Potts simply did not understand. behind them worth more'n a whole ship load of them little whelps?" he de manded fiercely.
his show. We're Bill, "but that ain't ain't we? He never invited us funeral, butting around this all-fired muskeg hell of his! We got to take our chane same as any other son of a Siawash what goes prospecting.
O for - Ps sake!" gasped Potts, with a profanity unspeakable and vile. We
offered to set him up. We offered buy what we-didn't get-!" "To buy his honour!" quoth Bill. "Strike me, Potts, you don't understand. You ain't no morals, and you never had any. McNab did the square thing, and there ain't no getting around slough for ?" he added suddenly.
'It ain't a slough. It's a creek. I saw it marked on the mission school map. It leads to the height of land then
there's another creek down to the
"Nearer?" queried Bill, pausing at the fork.,
"Nope."
"Looking for game then?
Bill drew a long breath.
Jupiter "What in manded.
Potts trudged steadily up the creek. "Place right along, my son, where the ice is wind swept; so we can't be followed. I'll
show you later." About an hour later they made their midny camp. Bill lit a fireb while
Tode ryged up a blanket shelter. It
looked like piling up for another bliz-

When all was ready, Potts opened his pack and drew something out. He met his companion's gaze with shining eyes.
Bill's wondrous gaze shifted.
was the gaze of a very' simple man. "Where did you get it from?" he inquired calmly."
"Swiped it!" replied Potts. "What the French call 'system day.' Raided preacher was asleep. Rump steak or porterhouse, Bill?"
"Shucks!" said Bill. He hailed in the long ago from Cow Country. "Shucks!" he repeated, for between them lay a huge slab of frozen moose m"
it from the cache, did you "

> trom the cache, ild you But, as Bill spoke, the vis
ore his eyes of a nun's sweet fose bebeit drawn and pinched with hunger, and Potts was subtly aware of his partaer's uttermost contempt.
II.

It was not an unmixed blessing, that slab of moose meat, for now the two
men subsided again into their habitual taciturnity. The long, long silence had already got them down, the breach was only temporary, like a lifting of the the consciousness of a difference them the ordinary, why it would have amounted to nothing, but on the trail such slight variances are magnified and pondered till
they become obsessions. Bill himself they become obsessions. Bill himself
would not have stolen the meat, and that was what irritated Potts. It was the probing, persistent thought that
Bill was so blame superior! "He always Bill was so blame superior! "He always
was a high-faluvian son of a gun, Bill was," thought Potts, and with nothing o do but thigh it over he could, by with the axe.
They ate and smoked in silence.
"You ain't opposed to eating the grub, anyway!" growled Potts at length, over
the fire. They had not spoken since midday
Bill spat voluminously into the flames. For another twenty minutes they sat, face to face, for all the world like two
ill-humoured grizzlies. "Who in blazes said I was?" demandPotts"Glared
Potts glared at him. Goin' nutty on of ours ever gets working, it will be me, jus' me!"
Bill rose with an invitation to Potts o shut his ugly face. No one had asked him to talk, and it was really
pleasanter when he didn't. It began to snow again that night. The shelter blew down, and another
difference arose. They worked in blasphemous disunity till order was re-
stored and next day they endured the stored and next day they endured the maddening inaction of being storm
bound. had fallen upon them, though they turned in side by side to share each other's
warmth, as ther had shared all things, so it seemed, since time began. At midnight Potts awoke with a frightened
cry, striking out wildly about his face. cry, striking out wildly about his face.
He had dreamt something-he did not say what. He did not mention the
down at him in his sleep, wan and cold finally it got away. Potts sat down and and death-like, till one had touched him wept, and Bill, coming up, was horrified and he awoke in horror at the touch, to fi to-find the icy rim of his parki hood stand
pressed against his face. He lay down again with his partner's futile profan,
ity ringing in his ears. "God save us!" ity ringing in his ears. "God save us! he muttered, and what that Potts looked "kind of wild and 'way off. "He's a sick man," Bill
told himself, for he saw trouble in told himself, for he saw trouble in
store. "And it's up to me to look after him."
Birds of a feather may be true as re
gards the sons of the south, but in the gards the sons of the south, but in the
north partners are invariably opposites Bill was prone to many of the weak nesses of human flesh, but, above all things, he had lived straight and clean probably because he was sufficiently lacking in originality to live otherwise
Potts had an active brain, and he, too Potts had an active brain, and he,
was prone to all human weaknesses. He was prone to all human weaknesses. He
was savagely ambitious and ambitiously alive to all life's opportunities. Potts was an out and outer of the first water.
"Drinking as he has done," thought Bill, "Drinking as he has done," thought Bill "he ain't likely to hold,"

Bill started off with a kindly warn ing to Potts about his frost-bitten hands and was promptly advised to "look after
his own ugly hoofs." Bill might have retorted something caustic about hands and their management, but he contrived and he knew it.

They were storm tied again. No They were storm tied again. Nan could have faced that flyin fury of ice particles. At midnight Bill Potts.
"Look! Look!" cried Potts. "There's a skunk or something purloining our cache!"
Bill advised him not to look at it, and it would soon go away. Potts pick ed up a faggot from the fire, and its flashing light Bill saw a dark squat form and two bright eyes-heard a snarl of devilish ferocity-not ten feet away! Bill got up with an oath. The pack had been dragged from under Potte in the snow, rapidly drifting over. Near by were the deep, strong imprints of the dreaded wolverine.
Bill went over and retrieved the pack "Pelt ominously light.
meat is ho sand solemnly, the caribou meat is gone, and all
of musk fit to blind you."
He tossed the pack into a corner as though it were unclean. Potts sat up, embracing his knees, staring into the fire. His eyes were unnaturally bright, and now he laughed. There was little enough to laugh about, and it was not
a pleasant laugh. "Bill", he said, "what are you going to build when we get our proposition fixed?
But Bill sought his bed with a string of incoherent prophecies.

## III.

They hit out two days later. Potts was still kind of queer. It got on and yell.. Potts kept listening, and looking behind him. Once he unhitched his rifle, and Bill prepared to duck. ou set me on this tack-thinking of
Bill did not understand, so did not
try to argue. He knew the long, long silence had got Potts down. A spell o hunger might sober him up a bit.
It did. Potts was quieter next day but he played up soon. They set sev daybreak went the round. They wer hungry now-really hungry. Potts bemeant when he said, in effect, "There are times when food
In one of the snares Potts found ${ }^{p}$ a snowshoe dangling helplessly in mid-
air. It was still alive, and is he dash ed up to clutch it with desperate. cronk ed hands it struck him in the chest with its strong hind legs, and the strand o
rawhide parted. The rabbit fell to earth, half strangled, and hegan to dodge in

Later in the day they heard wolve ar ahead. Surely that meant game o rome sort? They struggled on with came upon a great sled, drawn up the river margin. A camp fire shon at the bush edge, and many dogs ran out barking to meet them-big, strong,
well-fed malamutes. By the fire a half. vell-fed malamutes. By the fire a half they saw that he wore about his neck mission medal.
"Any grub?" was their first question "Plenty grub,". came the quiet an stwer.
cey sat down to a substantial meal it the Indian explained the situation These were the stores for the mission school, but he doubted he'couldn't make unaided with his heavy load and his big team., old man winter sit right on blame hungry."
"It ain't you they're after-it's the load of meat," Bill pointed out. The half breed shrugged his shoulder o signify that it made no difference The Indian who had accompanied him where down the trail-wind up about the wolves!

They sure get me if you hadn't come along," the breed added, indicating chiefly by waves of the hand, how the
wolves had ranged alongside the sled every time he broke camp, till the dog became unmanageable and he was comseemed to have occurred to this simplo son of the woods that he too might jump his job, and leave the misson end for itself.
"What you want,' said Bill, "is some The to range alongside with a rifle Why not cache the grub right here in the trees, go to the mission school, and come back with someone to lend you \& The ha
The half breed shook his head. "Too there," Bill owned, "you've got me."
therine," he explained, and Bll's mind was active. He sat for a time in silence, and perhaps the face of a nun \#loated before ihis mental ision. At length he addressed his partner. "Potts," he said, "if I see the e'll have earned grub to see you to Fort Elwin ?"
Potts regarded him closely. As he "You his eyes narrowed.
"You mean-me go on to register our laim, and you go back to the mission school with the breed?"
"ep, unless we both go back"
ngly. He said, "I'll see you in hel
first!" Later he added, "T'm with you,
ill. It's a square deal this time." They parted at dawn next day. Potts, is pack now heavily loaded, turned
into movement. "We'll meet at the other end, Bill," "Yes," Bill answered, "we'll meet at he other end."
But in the honest mind of Bill there as no shadow of suspicion that, when
hey met, indeed, it might be as dead
foes not as partners-that the clain
which not all the lartners of heaven and
earth was theirs dividedly might the be legally held by one man only. Potts had obtained the upper hand Every man for himself, and the devil
take the hindmost. If Bill was such an unsuspicious fool that was his show. Potts had no idea of doing him out of even a share, no more than h had any idea of granting him a hal share. When the claim was regisname of one man only, and that man name of one man only, and that pott Sowry. It was a plain business deal After that they could talk. A fift share would be liberal, and if Bill cut up rough he would be lucky to get that
Thus, with his villainous plan in mind Thus, with his villainous plan in mind

## e 46 <br> II

## "You Should Know Pendol" <br> (Signed) , PROF. NICHOLAS TURNER

In 1917 Prof. Nicholas Turner, a noted chemist, believing that perfection in lubricants had not been reached, began a series of exhaustive experiments. After two years of constant research he discovered a compound possessing remarkable lubricating qualities. Bưt laboratory analysis was not enough! Day after day, for one entire year, this oil was subject to the most gruelling tests under practical everyday working conditions, till to-day it stands alone as Friction's Fiercest Foe!

Under the direct supervision of Prof. Turner, this oil is now produced in enormous quantity by the

WESTERN PETROLEUM CO. - CHICAGO, U.S.A. Scientific Compounders of Pennsylvania-Western Petroleum Products

DFNDO is more than the mark of a superfine product; it is the sign of a comprehensive service. This service is maintained in CANADA by the

## CROWN OIL COMPANY, Limited 160 Princess Street <br> WINNIPEG, MAN. <br> Write for price list and full particulars

Sole Distributors for the Dominion of Canada
CARING FOR THE WEARING OF THE BEARING

## At The Other End

## DISC and CYIINDER <br> Continued from page 45

 PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
and PRAITR - and ROLIS
Catalogs and Monthly Lists on Request
Our stocks of phonograph records and player rolls are complete and up-to-
date. Prompt' attention given' to'mail orders, and carrying charges prepaid moiden
Phonograph Records


GREATEST SELECTION UNDER ONE ROOF



humor about their next meeting, while Bill was happy in the sense of their of an awkward predicament.
Well fed at last, Potts made good
time that day, but as the light faded time that day, but as the light faded in a sullen and indescribable glory of
crimson and gold over the rampikes crimson and gold over the rampikes
of the dead tamaracks, he became subtly conseious that he was being followed. It got on his nerves, till presently he backtracked suddenly, then
went to the edge of the timber. There in the shadows he saw wolf tracks, fresh wolf tracks, and many of them
Potts made camp early, seeking the
timber belt to avoid the wind, his nerves all on edge. He lay close to the fire and at his right hand was a plenteous supply of wood.
He was wakened harshly by the sod In thud of a falling mass of snow. In an instant he was in pitch darkness. of his dying fire, and an angry hiss came from it. The rising heat of the flames had thawed the burden of snow from an overhanging branch, till it fell in a sudden
flames.
Potts leapt up with a consciousness movement in the thought he heard a the rushing of a breeze in the branches. "A match, my God! A match!" he muttered, but as he struck a light something lurched past him, dashing the match from his hand, while perilously jaws. He flung himself down, groping for his rifle, his axe, for anything, but could find nothing. He felt, rather than saw, that silent shapes were moving outstretched hand touched fur- - the cold outstretched hand touched fur-the cold
fur of a wolf's body! There was a snarl, and Potts stággered back, to fall full length over a windfall. As he struggled up he heard movements quite near to him-knew that it was wolves, many
wolves-that could see him though he wolves-that could see him though he
could not see them-dragging away his could not see them-dragging away his
pack. He rose, and dashed into the pack. He rose, Sher panic was upon him. He tried to find the open cyeek, but failed. Here, however, was a comparatively open cutting; he followed it. He wished only to get away from that hor-
rible place. Exhausted at length, he again took out his matches and lit a fire. He had no blankets, so hollowed out a sleeping hole in the snow. When
dawn came he went back to find his dawn
camp.
camp
Potts struck the river, so he thought but it was of an unending chaos o
sloughs in which, one's sense of travel once lost, there was no hope of recovery.
Potts was lost-alone in the great wolf invested wild without grub or blankets. Superstitious men as most men are Who live lonely lives, Potts knew now
that the mission school meat was cursed to him. Fate had dogged his steps , One of the most striking things of life upon the winter trail is the suddenness with which calamity falls-brooding and immense ere the mind can grasp its falling. Of the two, Bill was the woods man, though Potts may have been the woodsman's instincts, and where many might yet have survived, he was doomed to perish. He saw no more of the him from bad to worse.
No object in describing the many
days that followed. It has been de days that followed. It has been described a thousand times before, and
in a thousand different details. The main impressions remain the same-the gna wing, bitter loneliness, the growing
of hunger, the eternal whiteness, the long. long, silence that st.thls. like a
death hound ever on the trail-these are death hound ever on the trail-these ar
the all-inspiring, everlasting factors. So the days came when Potts did not ing. At times he found himserl lying thought that he had suffered nowerthing
and now he was filled with wonder at his own glorious vitality-obsessed with admiration at the marvellous body God had given him
Potts had ceased to suffer. He no longer regarded himself as a living man. dim past, and if this "was death, then it was a thousand times more merciful! The spring was dawning, and with it came the dawning of a new era in the soul of Potts. He thought of all that now he shrank with loathing from it He thought of all that the world had held for him hitherto-fortunes easily made and squandered in a single night, of heaky nights in the dancing halls and gambling hells, of cold, white sunless broke upon a stained and tarnished life, which held no brighter promise for the dreary vistas ahead. He thanked God that he no longer lived.
There remained to him only the pres-ent-the great and wonderful dawning of the spring, gilding all things with the purity of its light. Still he saw the wasted, peering into his own with wistful inquiry, but the faces of bright, happy children, whose voices rang down the sunshine, calling to him, calling! He saw, too the face of a nun, but when he asked her to pray for him the face turned into Bill's face, radiantly sober, and
Bill said, "No. I don't know' ow , Potts" said Bill. Then Potts knew that he had earnt something greater than prayers greater than poor, "high-faluvian" Bill had ever known, greater than is within the utterance of feeble human words. He was treading virgin soil, was Potts, that never
scratched.
Potts lay in the sroyn, his face be tween his mittened hands. He had long ince lost all count of time, only he was endlessly glorious! A sound on the quietude stirred him, and he sat up slowly, wondering at the darkness, for e was snowblind. Yet he knew that
the sun was shining; he could feel its warmth in all his weary limbs, could hear a thousand little rivulets trickling through the snow, and down the sunshine rang-the voices of happy children!
Slowly, staggering, Potts rose at last, his hands upraised towards that sound, groping feebly, groping through the him to the light of heaven. His face was aglow with the glory of it all. He fell and rose and fell again. He cried out that he was coming, but no sound left his lips. This was the end of the trail-he had reached his goal at last,
and before him the gates were wide open!
Strong hands clutched the woodsman's arms and held him up. They carried
him into the mission school, and there, kindly, unsparingly, they did all that human hand actly nothing.
Time drifted by again, endless, fath ing their way north across the heavens. Potts knew that Bill was at his side, that Bill was holding his hand. They had told him Bill was sure to come, and now he had heard Bill's voice at his which Potts once belonged.
"Bill," said Potts.
"Potts," said Bill. The grip on his Fond tightened. For a tong time that was all they
had to say to one another. "I've waited a long time for you, Bill," said Potts at length. "Where have you been?" Bill. "I've registered the claim. It', ours now, all ship-shape and in order.
"Ours!" echoed Potts. He smiled faintly. "Ours, Bill," he said; "but I'm handing in my check, ain't I?"' Bill was silent. It was not within, old chap." he said finally. "Wr meet at Again Pots smiled, "We"ll meet at the other end, Bill?" he said, and his ather and.tside the roices of many chil-


Cold Standard MIg. Co. - Wiminipeg


## Are Your Teeth Loose?

In the majority of cases this symptom can be diagnosed as Pyorrhea. Pyorrhea is usually accompanied by a discharge of pus. The poison enters the stomach, secretes itself in the digestive organs, and the health of the whole system is at stake.

|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## Complete Band Outfits

Drums and Drummers' - Traps

Complete information and suggest ed constitution for newly-formed Bands, free on request.
THE MILLAMS
R.S. SONS CO
LIMITED Winnipeg, Calgary, Montreal, Toronto address Our Nearest Branch Dept. F

The Western home monthly


Old Fort Douglas, Red River. From a sketch by the Earl of Selkirk, 1817.
An Old Company soul the promise, "Lo, I am with you first time opened to the light of heaven

Continued from Page 4 that empty into the Pacific farther south. These things are mentione to show that it was to the efforts of our fur companies, British power extends from ocean to ocean, and from
Arctic down to the boundary line. Whatever else the Hudson's Bay Co has done, it has preserved for Britain this great land, and it has kept the Indian tribes loyal to the British throne.
For in all its dealings with the red men, "When thou passest through the waters new life. New powers are developed the fires thou shalt not be burned." "Be circulate. Warmth, energy begins to of good cheer, I have overcome the circulate. Warmth, energy, zeal, hereworld!" "The last enemy that shall be tofore unknown, begin to inspire you
destroyed is death." "This mortal shall destroyed is death." "This mortal shall
New purposes, new plans, new hopes, are put on immortality, and this corruptible child of heaven.
shall be swallowed up in victory." But oh! The ministry of trial!. It Wheire is promise, where is philosophy, is like the twofold heated furnace to where is song like this; Magnify the try the temper of your Christian man. word of God! hood. Otherwise, the rough and brittle

For in all its dealings with the red men,
the officials of the company have $\{$ commended themselves by their fair dealing, and their respect for justice.
So, in this year, 1920, it is in order to congratulate the company on having at tained its majority.

## The Bible

By Rev. E. F.. Adams
O, friends, if there is one great thing great in origin, great in thought, gro in promise, great in beauty, great in purpose, great in power. great in its results! It hangs as by a golden cord
froma the throne of the Highest, and all froma the throne of the Highest, and all
heaven's light, life, love, and sweetness come down into it for us. It hangs there like a celestial harp; the daughters of sorrow tune it, and awake a strain of
consolation. The hand of joy strikes consolation. The hand of joy strikes
it, and feels a diviner note of gladness. it, and feels a diviner note of gladness.
The sinner comes to it and it discourses to him of repentance and salvation. The saint bends an ear to it, and talks to him of an intercessor and immortal kingdom. The dying man lays his trembling hand on it, and there steals thence into his

The Morning Ray is Near It struggles through the orient and East. Its faint yellow gleams ber the aint yellow gleams begin tot mount to the upper air. Short an ip the highest peaks are the frst to tell of the the young songster before he can mount coming day. First the rugged peaks of to the topmost tree to greet the earlies the Himalayas; then Mont Blane with rays of the morning Christian char some tall cathedral spire, or topmast of acter is so imperfectly developed, and some tall cathedral spire, or topmast of crude in its experiences at first, tha aship on the sea; then o'er the broad the heats of summer or blasts of winter fingers," covers the waves with a golden at its full fruitage ight; then the shores, with all the land, at its full fruitage.
begin to shine with the first bright are faint illustration inanimate Nature beams, and all Nature, and animals, and are faint illustrations of the training day. Such, dear fellow-Christian, is the the Divine Master, lays His own hands figure which is the faint type of your upon His chosen children. He touches You experience while here in the flesh. them in their weakest part, that they leams seen and felt the first bright may be healed of their weakness. If hess in your darkened heart, Righteous- is love of the world or pride of life. He erhaps, no perceptible warmth in the their brightest earthly pride, that affecou. Bugging light that breaks upon tions may not be set too much on these egin to still it is light. Your eyes things, which must soon perish and fade. ported, as it were int are at once trans- If passion or lust have the ascendency, ported, as it were into a new wortd. The the iron law of Nature brings

soul the promise, "Lo, am with you unto the end of the world." Your whole being begins to move with a

## The Young Woman and Her Problem

By Pearl Richmond Hämillon

The Girl of the New Day Every young woman who reads this page belongs to a new age of opportunity. The vision of usefulness beckons everyone of our girls in
is immune to the plague of artificiality is immune life may appear full of comyodern but the girl with a call to
plexites but
true eitizenship is able to cope with plexue citizenship
truese problems. these problems. supremacy must come young women of supremacy physical and moral cleanliness,
courage and ambition. Miss E. M. Knox, Principal of Havergal College, Toronto, has reeent in Canada should own-"The Girl of the New Day." In her preface she tates that some years past a man on $a^{2}$ far away ranch in Western Canada asked her to give give his girl a wider outlook, which would open her eyes to the chances of life.
This request inspired Miss Knox to write the book for the girl in Canadait will help every girl. Miss Knox makee of Height, A Sound Mind, A Sound Body, The Joy of Teaching, , ,he Joy of Nursing, The Joy of Farming, The Library Household Arts, Salesmanship, The Call to Missions, The Joy of Music, The
Three Fates, A School Girl, The Call of the West and Queen of Them Allare chapters full of suggestion, instruc-
tion and inspiration. Following are some quotations from these chapters: "Every pulse is stirring and every heart leaping since
Peace came wi
with radiant feet,
And blew her trumpet in the street, And bade each choose his rainbow stair.
The day is at hand when you must play up, play up and play the game, of a wider life. But what if a rainbow stairway already casts its clear ligh
head of you? What if duty calls and home task is allotted to you. That duty will undoobtedly prove itself. a stairway of light, provided you choose
to do it well." In the chapter, "A Day to do it well." In the chapter, "A Day
Dream of Canada" she refers to Can ada's call in these words: "She is wanting to know how far your trail will
be her trail, how far your life her ife her trail, how far your yife her
lif. She tells you it is easy enough olow of pride in Canada, but it is mor o the purpose to take up the burde of the women who went before you. wh oiled, hemmed in by everlasting trees, who wearied in the loneliness by day
and shuddered at the howling of the wolves by night. If you are out west
you think you have a hard time of it. but is it equal to that of the women of old? How did the women of the old lays stand it ? At times they despaired,
at others they worked bravely on, inat others they worked bravely on, in-
apired by the belief that Canada was giant in its cradle. How far do you nare their opinion
Have you gloried in the marvel of our coast line If you had a giant's
spool of thread you might spin a long line up the western coast one summer and down the eastern coast another, and find at the end that you had a thread long enough to wind half way Do the circumference of the world space around you? Do you realize that Germany, Austria, Hungary might be dumped in Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba? What would have been the for our hardy Northerners bred in a clear cut frosty cilime, men deetermined that the quarrel for the Right was their
quarrel, the God of Right their God? 4uarrel, the God of Right their God and pure?
We can build houses outside of the We can We cai: encourage farmer's wives by labor-saving devices, telephones and lib
raries; we can turn salons into tea raries; we can turn saloons into tea
houes, build recreation halls of the right type with movies and music. We cen deepen the spiritual hife of
our churches a nd realize that the vary ing churches are but fingers of the one

Place yourself at the strategical point The hou can serve your country best
har an serve Canada.
Every tap of a soldier's crutch on the pavement is the record of a choice, your turn are living, giving, sacrificing for Canada.
Opportunity spells responsibility In speaking of Nerve Bankruptey, Miss Knox urges regularity in habits.
She says "You cannot put a clock back you cannot stop the rush but you can learn to meet that rush.
If you burn your candle at both ends, if you take your aling, your future will
take its fling out of you just as certainly take its fling out of you just as certainly
as you take your fling out of it. as you take your fing out of it.
"Two men looked through the prison Tha one saw mud, the other stars." Miss Knox emphasizes the great need of good teachers. She says: You know
very well that the devil has been let very well that the devi has been led
loose over the world for a season, and that the tragedy is in vain if no new and mighty spiritual ideal arises. Tha spiritual ideal will find its way mos surely and swrily ill if you have the slightest genius for teaching, turn aside whilst our boy still whistles on this earth. You will open windows that that boy may see, that
that boy may learn growth of wisdom that boy may learn gro,
from the mire of war.,
If our Master grieved over a twisted limb, a deforimed child, He grieves to-day over a child mentally or spiritually twisted. If he cared so intensely as to the wheat and tares,
whether a boy's mind is sown with goo wheed or thistles. When Christ had only
sen three years in which to set in motio the movements which would change th
atmosphere of the whole world
He fol atmosphere of the whole world, He fol
lowed the three professions of Preaching lowed the three professions orching is one of the three chosen professions. The golden cups of temptation totter an break only as they are cast down by the
power of Christ and His followers. Your power and girls drift away to break those boys and girls drit away
cups of temptation or to drink out o them. So year by year you open your school door and your boys and girl go forth, and you pray your Maste that they may help to kindee a God-
diven flame of purity thid righteousness. In the chapter on the Joy of Nursing Miss Knox urges the importance of the profession. II service is the stuff of which your visions are made, pray that God will give you hills to climb and
strength for climbing. You multipl yrrengtower by placing yourself under Divine guidance. It is well Miss Knox made a place, for the chapter "The Joy of Farming" need of to-day?" Now Canada's greatest need, like that of every other nation, is a royal gen eration, sturdy girls and boys. Fo rearing such a generation there murt
be the right food. She gives definite be the right rood. she gives defite
illustrations of successful farmers. "The settler who makes good in farming whether east, west or north, render a national service. If you make a success of your," In referring to women farmers she says: "The more refined the woman, the quicker her adaptability to her surrounding.," In the country, in the solitude of training, the spark, struck which set the world agaze,
The author in her chapter on House hold Arts, urges young women to trail in all that would make a successful home-maker. We need more hospitality.
She tells us in the chapter, The Bus. She tells us in the chapter,
iness World, that salary is not all. iness World, that salary at the top,
There will be plenty of room at but there is no elevator to swing you swiftly alort; your on
steep and stony stairs
"Indifference is fatal to suceess."
Miss that only the spiritual element will make any work successful.

## A Scientific Hair Color Restorer

## (6) <br> Science has discovered a way for restoring gray hair $t$ its natural coll Women have long been waiting for this discovery For most women pre- ferred gray hair to using the oldfshioned, crude dyes. <br> For years science has sought a wa dyes. Now that way is found. And women no longer hesitate the natural color of their hair with Mary T. Goldman's Scientific Hair ${ }^{2}$ Color Restorer. <br> \section*{This Test Free} <br> This Hair Color Restorer is a clear shampooing, nor with curling and 8 days every gray hair will be gone. <br>  <br> Scientific Hair Color Restorer

 to end gray hair other than distastefuiThousands of women -ave restored colorless liquid, as pure and clean as water. It does not interfere with dressing as usual, and positively will not fade or wal, and positively wimb it through the hair and in from 4 to

You can quickly see what Mary $T$. Goldman's does. And how it differs from dyes. Send the coupon for a sure ant give the exact color of your hair. Try it on a single lock of your hair. Compare the results, and the pleasure of using with the old way. Youlll not have gray hairs once you have tried this scientific hair color

MARY T. GOLDMAN
Goldman Buildiding, st. Paul, Minn.


Robinsont:(lleawerta


## IRISH LINEN SHEETS and Pillow Cases



When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly


THE easy, practical way to polish and preserve finished surfaces is with Johnson's Prepared Wax. It polishes perfectly over any finish-varnish, shellac or oil. Johnson's Prepared Wax forms a thin, protecting coat over the finish, similas to the service rendered by a piece of plate glass over a desk, table or dresser top.

## JOHNSON'S PREPARED WAX

## Paste-Liquid - Powdered

Johnson's Prepared Wax is made in paste, liquid and powdered form. Use the Liquid Wax for polishing furniture, leather goods-woodworkand automobiles. We advise the Paste Wax for polishing floors of all kinds - wood, linoleum, tile, marble, eté.

For a Perfect Dancing Surface
Just sprinklé Johnson's Powdered Wax over any surface-marble, tile, wood, composition, etc. The feet of the dancers will spread the Wax, polishing the floor and immediately put it in perfect condition for dancing.
Your Dealer has "Johnson's"-don't accept a substitute
S. C. JOHNSON \& SON, Racine, Wis., U.S.A.

Established 38 Yoars


NORTHLAND KNITTING C0. Ltd., Winnipeg, Man. Manufacturers of the famous Northland Brand
Moccasins, Mitts, "Casey Jones" and "Knock-Out" Gloves

The Young Woman and Her Problem
Continued from Page 49
The Queen of Them All, is a chapter on womatis most important callingMotherhood
exalted other ore ofessions may me, a exated other proresions mat for she
mothers
sar creates new
Cives who may hold vast deestinies in their hands?
 a surgeon's instruments, a mother are
not twist and spoil her children's not wist and spoil hor chater fate instru-
positions, who are Gods pontit for coarrying out
mis will will in the
weld world. Sir wifred Lavrier said, "More public opinion was formed around the
dinner table than anywhere else in the anner tabe than anywhere e ese
world."
These are only
few quota-
 by Miss Ellen M. Kox. I feel sure every girl who reads this department
will want to own a copy of the bookd $\xrightarrow{\text { will want to own a copp of the biong }} 1$
 Teach us to rule ourselves alway, Controlled and cleanly night an No maimed or worthless sacrifice What matters where the geare gract God fings, Down on the earth thy "thinking clay?
Take soul and body, keep them same, Take soul and body, keep them sane, And treading firm the green earths sod

## A Canadian Library

Our Canadian men and women are ast coming into the author's circle. from the pens of Canadians. They should be encouraged. We need to foster a literature of our own. An important orner of every library should be set how many know that Mr. Ingersoll of Winnipeg was honored on the other side of the line in the list of best story writers for the year. We shall look for some good work from Mr. Ingersoll. arian." He "has entered into the life of people old in years as we think but whose hearts are still young in romance. After all, most old people are younger soll understands them.
"The Makers of Canada" is a set of several volumes that should be a valued addition to a library.
J. F. B. Livesay's book on "Canada's Hundred Days" is a recent addition to history-Genuinely vital. I understand Canadian public libraries.
Then there are our poets. Not a library should neglect these splendid early singers of Canada whose work is now so much appreciated. William Henry
Drummond, the poet of the habitant Drummond, the poet of the habitant
whose French-Canadian verse is so harwhose French-Canadian verse is so harBliss Carman, Charles G. D. Roberts; E. Pauline Johnson with her songs of forest, sky and stream and her fine
spirit-all poets we appreciate.
Then there are our new poets-Florence Randall Livesay and a score of others.
Do you know I love Jean Blewett's Do you know I love Jean Blewett's
wholesome verse? wholesome verse?
Our novelists $\rightarrow$ Sir Gilbert Parker,
Ralph Connor, Nellie L. McClung, Mrs. Ralph Connor, Nellie L. McClung, Mrs. ones are writing Canada in the hearts of her people. I might add that Prof. Durkin's new book, "The Heart of Cherry McBean" is a wholesome story genuinely Canadian-but how could it be Canadian
without being wholesome? Every minute of the story is spent in Canada's big out-of-doors. It is unfortunate for us that Arthur Stringer and Basil King did not remain with us. It might be of interest to note that Dr. John D.
Logan has started in the University at Wolfville, Nova Scotia the first series of lectures in Canada on Canadian literature. We have a classic background and Dr. Logan is an outstanding figure in present day Canadian letters-he is
a scholar who will bring the very best interpretation out of Canadian literature. He is a poet, a soldier, a scholar-
and with a life so rich and experienced he will do a great work for Canada as First University Lecturery on Can-

The Society that Earns its Name Most people in the province of Man. itoba and the other provinces have heard of "The Children's Aid". But perhaps
only a few know of the wonderful work only a few know of the wonderful work
this organization accomplishes for this organization accomplishes for good
citizenship. Composed as it is of cere mien and women representing sin denominations, it is the broadest organ. ization in the province, I believe. And what is more it has been carrying on an increasing progressive work for more organization and is a blessing that reaches into every corner of the province where needed.
I have before me the report of their work in January. What an astonishing six separate cases have come to them for assistance-everyone of which is a tragedy. There are innocent babies to shelteg; little children to mother and
father; deserted wives to assist; sold father; deserted wives to assist; sold-
iers' families to unite after deplorable misunderstandings; foreign homes to in. fluence with personal supervision ;wrong. ed and wayward girls to direct and help morally and materially; in every case
innocent little children are involved. Every phase of the work requires practical help and advice tempered with justice and mercy.


Miss Helen E. Daridon, Wininiefy, in charse
Every case is carefully considered by men and women who fee not their own.
Rev. Canon Heeney of the Anglican Church is President of the Children's
Aid. His life is crowded with important activities, but he was persuaded to accept the position because of his keen sense of responsibility for the welfare
of little children-our future Canadian of little
citizens.
All over the province are women's institutes and many other women's organizations that have done splendid work during the war. If they would help the Children's Aid by sending in donations
of clothing or money they would encourof clothing or money they would encour-
age an organization that is bending every possible effort towards the welfare of little children. All communications should be addressed to the Secretary of
the Children's Aid Mr. W. E. Weston, the Children's Aid, Mr. W. E. Weeston,
16 Bible House, Winnipeg. This. most worthy organization deserves the support of every patriotic citizen.

The Canadian Girl in Training There is a vital constructive organization for young girls that will soon permeate every progressive community "Canadian Girls in Training". Miss Helen E. Davidson of Winnipeg has charge of the work in Manitoba and Saskatchewan and she has accomplished splendid results. entitle her to thas the qualities teadership entitle her to the position of leadership
among girls. She loves girls, she under. among girls. She loves girls, she
Continued on Page 64

## s its Name

 vince of Man. ces have hear But perhap But perhapsonderful work ishes for good it is of sin.
presenting all presenting all roadest organ. believe. And n carrying on work for more s. a provincial
blessing that of the province eport of their an astonishing come to them of which is a cent babies to o mother and
assist; soldassist; sold-
ter deplorable n homes to in. vision ; wrong. lirect and help
in every case in every case
are involved. requires prac-
ered with jus.


A MIXED MARRIAGE
He Knew
and a youth volunteered, "Beer." A silence when he wrote the letter Recently a representative of the Ane caused the lecturer to ask, "Is there no Saloon League was speaking body here who can name a bad drin uvenile Sabbath School. "place the beginning with C?" He pointed his I long to A Vain Quest "I will now," he remarked, "place the beginning with C"" He pointed his letters of the alphabet upon letter I wish and said, encouragingly, "There is a And hear him say "Wa-al, naow, I I disappointment's prey. find that funny rube, though board. As I write each letter I wish and said, encouragingly, can tell me the vum!" "I swanny!" and "B'gosh!" Ane hunting night and day. you to tell me the namater I put on the name of a bad drink that begins with I want to get acquainted so I may have He may have happe board." ". He then chalked the letter A, and one To which the youth replied: "Sure I To see hear pents. his jean pants. © except upon the stage. of the children called, "Ale!" Next B, can. Castor oil!"-Ex.


The Western home Monthly


FREE TO ASTHMA SUFFERERS
A. Now Home Method That Anyone
Can Use Without Discomfort Can or Loss of Time We have a new method that controle Asthma,
and wo wat you to try it at our expense. No
mater whether your case is of lon tending or



 overyone at our oxpenge, that this new meth
in designoed to end and inficiult treathin, all whee
ing, and all those terrible paroxysms at once.


FREE TRIAL COUPON FRONTIER ASTHMA CO., Room 4K
Niagara and Hudson Streete, Buffalo, N.Y.
Send free trial of your method to:

##  <br> Write for booklet and olroulara, torma, eve.

 HUGH \& CO.
16 Camade Life $\begin{gathered}\text { Bldg, Portage Ave, WINNIPEC } \\ \text { (Corner of Mmin) }\end{gathered}$

## RHEUMATISM

A Home Cure Given by One Who Had it
In the epring of 1893 I was attected by



 badriddon wither he
a
aurd
in every







## The Home Doctor

How Your Eyes Are Constructed By Dr. Leonard Keene Hirshberg, A.B.
six as some will tell you-of human senses, sids the inner man to link himself
with the world of light and darkness, color and form. It catches the pictures Man relies mostly upon his eyes. He what he hears. The eyes are sentinels of judgments. What they see perfectly, imperfectly, or what they neglect to
see makes you just and broad, or unjust see makes
and narrow.
The eyes help to make a judgment
certain, but they are rash sometimes and certain, but they are rash sometimes and
tell wonders that tell wonders that do not exist outside
of some sore or irritation in their faulty of some
anatomy.
Many persons who are willing to swear
upon the witness stand of this upon the witness stand of this or that event, action, behaviour or what not as positively and sincerely seen, really bear
false testimony in an honest false testimony in an honest, sincere way.
Their eyes are imperfect, as all human eyes must necessarily be.
Twenty learned, dignified clinical professors, surgeons, leading reformers and social workers, clergymen and peda-
gogues were recently put to these ${ }^{\text {by a a student of Professor } G \text { Stanley }}$ Hall, the noted psychologist, and they all, gave false statements under oath Yet these are among the groups and
professionis who sometimes think the professions who sometimes think their
"professional standing" and "elevated social position" makes them sponsors for social position" makes them sponsors for
other people's morals. When taken to task in the counts by some "plain person," they are amazed that judges and
juries should often rule against juries should often rule against them.
So much for poor eyes of "perfect peo-

ple." | So |
| :--- |
| ple." |
| Si |
|  | geneer Indeed, it is the six horse-rein musces or the eyebail and the muscle of the eye-lens, perception, reason, judgment and thought what they are.

Contrary to the beautiful analogies
with which some oculists and try to stir your mechanical interest, the eye is not "a piece of complicated
machinery." You may be able to tabu late and put together the various parts a telescope, and so learn a kodak or a telescope, and so learn from their
material arrangement the heart of the mystery.
But not so the vital structures of living anatomy. Who is man, medical o scientific, that he may know the intri
cate web and woof of life-stuff? The Creator has not yet seen fit to vouch safe even unto the Jacques Loebs the occult works of protoplasm living
fabric! fabric! True enough the outer shell of the pundit "the sclerotic," is seemingly similar to the corrugated, black box of the camera, while the front of the box is
the cornea or the portion, which shortthe cornea or the portion, which short-
story writers say gives you "the story writers say gives y
look", or the glassy stare."
The peep-hole, or pin-sized crevice,
which contracts almost to obliteration under sharp light and when nearby obgrows "blackish and wide" in dim light and when distance lends enchantment to the view, is the iris or shutter.
The iris is of variegated huesm but in more persons it is dark or bluish, brown
or gray. If the color particles, or gray. If the color particles are ab-
sent-the usual thing in white rats, white rabbits and albino men and women-it seems pinkish because the blood shows through the transparent curtains. The iris or curtain has draw-
ing strings made of muscle fibre, so has the transparent, spindle-shaped lens, which is situated just behind the iris. Unlike the lenses of a camera or telescope, there is present the non-material-
istic spark of Prometheus in the living istic spark of Prometheus in the living
eye-lens. That is to say, the eye can eye-lens. That is to say, the eye can
itself change focus by "balling itself up" or flattening.
Indeed, the
Indeed, the vital magic is present in
all parts of the active eye. The sclera all parts of the active eye. The sclera or
box, its internal lining, the retina, the box, its internal lining, the retina, the jellies in front of the lens and behind it in the main "dark room", of the eye, as well as the peephole of the iris, are all
adaptable, elastic and quick to work in harmony with each other or by a magic change of tocus.
In fine, this marvelous structure
and scenes of reality, inverts them, re-
erects them via the way-station of the erects them via the way-station of the
optic nerve and brain, and translates them into life and memory as a delible or indelible impression upon your palate your flesh, your behaviour, your adapt ability and your fature actions.
The word colic is often used to de scribe any severe pain in the abdomen, but it is, of course, true that pain in that region has many causes; it may come
from a green apple unwisely eaten, and rom a green apple unwisely eaten,
it may indicate a serious peritonitis.
Simple colic is the proper name for the cramp-like contractions that are brought by local irritation or by poisoning. The irritation may be caused by some subtance that will not yield to the digestive processes, and that remains in the and ejects it by force. The same ymptoms occur when something actually poisonous is eaten. That is why the greatest care should be taken that all
food should be perfectly fresh and whole some - especially all fish, and shellfish most of all; for the ptomaines of shellfish are exceedingly virulent.
The pain that simple colic causes may be very severe, and it may be attended by
vomiting, profuse sweating, and the partial collapse of the sufferer. If the pain does not quickly abate, call a döctor, for the condition may in that case be serious. Colic of this sort will usually yield to
home treatment, and is quickly relieved home treatment, and is quickly relieved by the removal of the cause of offense.
There are one or two signs that will help the family to determine whether or not they ought to call a physician. In simple colic, the patient usually moves about restlessly, and tries first one position and
then another in order to gain relief on the other hand, the pain is caused by some grave organic trouble, or if there is real intestinal obstruction or peri-
tonitis, the patient can hardly keep still onitis, the patient can hardly keep still
enough. The expression of the face is enough. The expression of guide to the diagnosis. The expression in simple colic may be agonized,
but it is a very different thing from the pinched and anxious pallor that accom
panies serious abdominal trouble.

## Dłowsiness

Drowsiness may be normal or a normal. Many good sleepers do not know what drowsiness is-they pass almost in-
stantly from wakefulness into sleep: others always become drowsy at bed-
time; they begin to yawn, and find it time; they begin to yawn, and find it
growing hard to fix their attention on growing hard to fix their attention on
anything. When the condition is anything. When the condition is
natural, it is of no consequence. When nature, calls for sleep, she should be obeyed. Do not combat such drowsiness. for that causes you to fatigue yourself
unnecessarily, and it may in time turn you from a good sleeper into a poor one But drowsiness is sometimes a sign of disease. It is often a symptom of a poisoned system. When, therefore, a person begins to show unusual and inexplicable drowsiness, he ought to find
out what the cause is. It may be that out what the cause is. It may be that
malaria. or indigestion, or some form of kidnev disease is poisoning the blood. A diminished hlood stream can also produce somnolence, as in the case of the
aged, who often fall into a succession of aged, who often fall into a succession of
little naps all day long, because the little naps all day long, because the the brain is so small that there is con stant condition of cerebral anæmia.
Abnormal drowsiness also results Abnormal drowsiness also results from tumors of the brain or injuries to the
skull. Then it is usually caused by the pressure that interferes with the cir-
culation of the blood. In diabetes drowsiness occasionally comes on with great suddenness; it is then generally the precursor of the unconsciousness or coma
that accompanies the late stages of that The treatment of drowsiness must determined by the cause. Old people chould be permitteed to drowse freely oung people who are anmmic should try
to improve their blond by tonics and diep and cultivate a habit which is one of the scores-not five or

## Every Blemish Removed In Ten Days

I will Toll Every Roader of Thih YOUR complexion yakes or man




PEARL LA FAOEE, Dopt. 200 bo str roure a,


Nam


## Stop Colds and Catarrh IN A SIMPLE WAY

## The Kitchen

Written for The Western Home Monthly by Gertrude Dutton，？Domestic－Science Manitoba Agricultural College

## Macaroni

Macaroni is a cereal food，which is not and cheese，salt and pepper．Reheat macaroni with the ham on serving dish，sprinkle high in food value，cheap，easily pre－desired ham．Garnish with parsley，if pared，and easily kept in the home．It is made of hart，gled with water，or water and milk，with occasionally a little egg． After the paste is thoroughly mixed and kneaded，it is placed in a press，and
forced through holes in a metal plate at the bottom of the press．The variations in these holes gives us the different sizes of macaroni．Vermicelli，spaghetti and no
pastes．

How to Know Good Macaron
1．It is yellowish in color．
2．It is rough in texture．
3．It breaks cleanly without splinter
ing．
4．It swells in boiling，to double its
size．
size．It does not become pasty．
6．It does not lose its tubular shape To be ensured of the utmost in qual－ ity，and of cleanliness in handling，etc．， inch pieces or bought in elbow or ready eut shape，then thrown into a large yuantity of rapidly boiling salted water and cooked till tender，which usually
takes about twenty minutes．The bubbl ing of the water，and the large amount of it，prevents the macaroni sticking to the bottom of the kettle and scorch－ ing．It is then drained in a colander，
with cold water poured through to pre－ with cold water poured through to pre－
vent pastiness and sticking together of the pieces．It may then be prepared in any way desired．

## Macaroni Soup

Broken pieces of macaroni are added to any b
till soft．
Baked Macaroni With Peanut Butter Put 2 cups boiled macaroni in a in a double boiler Add gradually to $3^{1 / 2}$ tablespoons peanut butter and 1 teaspoon salt．Pour over the macaroni，cover． Oook in a slow oven 45 minutes． Sprinkle with $3 / 4$ cup buttered crumbs
Macaroni With Oysters
Add 1 cup oysters，highly seasoned with salt and pepper to 1 pint boiled macaroni．Moisten with one cup thin
white sauce．Cover with buttered White sauce．Cover with buttere
crumbs，and bake till hot and brown．

Macaroni Creole．

 Sligher $1 / 2$ c．grated cheese Slightly brown onion in fat，add to hot
strained totnato and salt and pepper． strained tomato and salt and pepper．
Stir beef in frying pan until partly Stir beef in frying pan until partly in layers in bake dish with buttered crumbs on top．Brown in oven．

Spaghetti with Bacon Two cups cooked spaghetti，six slices
bacon，fried till crisp with bacon，fried till crisp with a grating of onion，and cut up fine．Put in alternate
layers in baking dish．Moisten with a tomato puree，made by straining the tomato and heating with salt and pepper Heat mixture in oven before serving．

Macaroni With Cheese
1 pt．boiled macaron No． 1
$\begin{array}{lll}\text { Salt，pepper－} & 1 & \text { c．thin white sauce } \\ \text { Put grated cheese }\end{array}$
Put macaroni and cheese in layers in
bake dish，moisten with white sauce． bake dish，moisten with white sauce．
Cover with buttered crumbs．Bake till hoter with buttered crumbs．Bake till

Macaroni and Cheese
Melt the cheese in the white sauce Mix with the macaroni．Brown in oven

Macaroni，Italian Style


 with butter and onion stuck with cloves． sauce，add cheese．Cook till chato melts．

Macaroni，Italian Style
Cook macaroni as in Italian style N 。． 2，add a little cooked beef tongue cut
in pieces． 2，add a
in pieces．
M

Macaroni，Italian Style No． 4
Boil macaroni．Make a good beef with brown gravy，seabsoned with belt， pepper，half an onion．Pile macaroni on one end of platter，pieces of meat on the other．Pour gravy over the macaroni．
Spaghetti With Hamburg Steak
Boil half a package of spaghetti with－ out breaking，in boiling salted water． ing dish．Stir $1 / 2 \mathrm{lb}$ ．Hamburg steak， seasoned with 1 teaspoon salt，a little pepper and half a chopped onion，in fry－ ing pan till slightly cooked．Pack in centre of mould of spaghetti．Pour 1 cup
tomato sauce over all．Bake till hot and browned

Macaroni Cheese Custard
$1 / 2$ package macaroni， $1 / 2$ teaspoon salt and
 Put macaroni in baking dish．Grate
cheese over it．Mix beaten egrs，salt cheese over it．Mix beaten eggs，salt，
pepper and hot milk．Pour over macaroni．Bake one half hour． Scalloped Macaroni With Ripe Tomatoes Put alternate layers of boiled macaroni and sliced ripe tomatoes，salt and pepper nd dots of butter or oleo，in a bake on top．Bake in a slow oven for an hour．Macaroni With Minced Meat Mix boiled macaroni with any left over minced meat．Moisten with gravy． Heat thoroughly．Sprinkle with chopped parsley．

Scalloped Corn and Spaghetti
Put in a bake dish，alternate layers of canned corn，boiled spaghetti，salt，pep－ per and dots of butte，or oleo．Pour over a custard made of 1 beaten egg
and $11 / 2$ cups of hot milk．Put buttered crumbs on top．Bake till firm，in a moderate oven

## The Pleasures of Sin

There is a curious tree known as the Judas tree．Long before the leaves ap－ pear upon the branches，the gorgeous lossoms ornament them，and they look ike scarlet sun－gleams canght a mongst
the boughs，and held prisoners by their interlacings．The brilliant beauty of the crimson flowers attracts thousands of tiny insects，and the wild bees seek to draw honey from their exquisitely－ shaped cups．But every insect，bee，or
butterfly that ventures to rest upon the edge of its blossom is overcome by a fatal，curious sort of opiate，or sleeping draught，which the flower－juice contains， and drops dead upon the ground be－
neath！If you were to walk round the tree with me，you would see the soft grass strewn with dead and dying bright－ winged insects！The Judas tree reminds vou and me of sin．Sin may look bright， pleasant．and attractive to our eves；we
may think it＂no harm＂to indulge in may think it＂no harm＂to indulge in of sin＂is a fatal poison．Even a child may be led to taste the deadliness of sin， and its beautiful．，pure soul be slain by it！All round the Judas tree of sin we
siee the dead and dying souls of men．

## GUARD

 against epidemics by huilding up the defensive forces of the body with BOVRILmounto


And Give Just as Much Satisfaction and Nourishment

W．CLARK，Limited ：Montreal
CANADA FOOD BOARD－License Number 14－216

## Another Great Offer

## 

 for one year
For one year，and
 yesigns
${ }_{\text {ALCR }}^{\text {ALO }} \boldsymbol{\$ 1} \underline{\underline{25}}$
This is the Big Offer of the Year
The extraordinary success of the Parisienne Embroidery Outfit last season has led us to again make an offer which will appeal to our lady readers．Remember，the Imperial Collection has never before been offered，and we expect an extraordinary demand．
「ー－ー－ーー－－－USE THIS COUPON．
THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY．WINNIPEG
I enclose $\$_{1}$ 2s．for which please send me The Free Press Priairie Farmer for
one year．The Western Home Monthly for one year，end one year．The Western Home Monthly for one year，and Imperial Collection of Transfer Designs．

[^0]
the western home monthly

 Montroal "Winnipee
British "fouthded 1883"

## Catalogue Notice

$\mathbf{S}^{\text {END }} 15 \mathrm{c}$. in silver or stamps for $\mathrm{S}_{\text {our Up-to-Date SPRING AND }}^{\text {Un }}$ SUMMER 1920 CATALOGUE, containing 550 designs of Ladies', Misses' and Children's Patterns, a CONCISE AND COMPREHENSIVE ARTICLE ON DRESSMAKING, ALSO SOME POINTS FOR THE NEEDLE (illustratin .30 of the various,simple
stitches), all valuable hints to the stitches), all valuable hints to the
home dressmaker.

## Fashions and Patterns

Among the newest models are over- broidered in brick red wool. dresses and overskirts, of various lengths Blue silk for the waist and blue veland outlines. One also sees waists vet for the skirt portion with embes a
with outstanding lower edges. The ery in bright colored wool makes a length and width of skirts is regulated charming frock for a girl of eight. by the taste of the wearer. The new On a dark blue serge dress for a girl
styles conform to the natural lines of of twelve try a trimming of light tan styles conform to the natural lines of of twelve try a trimming of
the figure.
Choice of materials, beautiful embroid- $\begin{gathered}\text { cloth, stitched with buee wool. } \\ \text { White Georgette frills }\end{gathered}$ Choice of materials, beautiful embroid- on hite' Georgette fark brown or blue. eries and trimmings and
tricolete and heavy silks there will be a dress of white Georgette or flesh new crepe weaves for simmer wear. colored crepe de chine, trimmed with Hand loom embroideries in white crepe lace, is nice for a girl's party dress. de chine and lingerie fabrics will be A girl of fourteen may have a dress popular for spring and summer gowns.
Blouses and smocks of wool jersey are embroidered in wool, silk and chenare embroidered in wool, silk and chen-
ille. phe pretty blouse in grey crepe
de chine has chenille embroidery in
de chine has chenile embroidery in
taupe.
taupe.
White silks and black and white will be popular. suits for spring wear are shown, with plain skirts and coats a little shorter than those worn during the fall. All-over embroidery on Georgette and meteor blouses is attractive in Oriental meteor
effects
Some of the new skijts show triple effects. Evening dresses of tulle, lace
or plaited chifton or Georgette and afternoon dresses of silk, satin and cloth this style feature.
The new one-piece over-dress is much in vogue. It is made with its lower
edge longer on one side than on the other.
Some of the new street dresses are ${ }_{t w o}^{\mathrm{man}} \mathrm{piece}$ backs, giving a sort of Princess effect.
Waistlines are both normal and Waistlines are both
lengthened this season.
lengthened this season.
A very interesting feature of this season's style is the sleeve line of gowns and waists. One sees the drop shoulder
and some waists cut with back and sleeve in one. There is also the regulation armscye and the large armscye. Some sleeves are short, others in wrist and others in three-quarter length.
Widened silhouettes are obtained coats by adding godets, bands or borders.
With a bodice very much bloused one requires no waistband.
Girdles of cord or beads are tied locsely in front of at the side of a one-
piece blouse or overblouse. these overblouses have narrow belts
over the sides and front and back unbelted.
Bronze colored tulle and brown satin vill make a smart dinner gown. A brick colored wrap of velvet ha
deep border and collar of sable fur. deep border and collar of sable fur.
Black satin and lace will be ver effective for an evening costume. Blue satin and matched Georgette crepe will be nice for an afternoon dress.
A one-piece dress, made with tie on fronts in surplice style is of dark brown suede cloth: a ripple peplum is added over the hips and back to give the out-
standing effect to the dres. standing effect to the dress.
Silk voile and charmeuse combine to Putty color wool velours was used for a chemise dress braided in dark brown and piped with brown satin.
Bright blue cloth and ${ }^{\text {midnight blue }}$ Bright bue cloth and midnight blue
tricotme combined to make a smart call. ing gown. Wool embroidery in bright
colors is used to decorate small motifs on vest and sleeve.
Wisteria colored chiffon and crepe in a matched shade makes a smart frock.
The chiffon could be embroidered with The chiffon could be embroidered with
beads. A brown cloth dress is beads. A brown cloth dress is unique
with a vest of plaited taffeta. ${ }_{\text {Navy tricotine }}$ was combined with black satin for a street dress. A
dress of dark blue setge has bands of dress of dark blue sefge has bands of
embroidery for trimming on skirt and embroidery for trimming on skirt and
waist. A neat serge dress in brown is trim-
med with rows of black silk braid and finished with a smart red belt and tie. A three-piece suit for a girl of fourteen
is made with a plain skirt and is made with a plain skirt and a box
coat. A soit shade of tan or brown and green mixture. also blue serge, is
good for this. A frock of blue serge
e chine.
Navy soutache braid is nice for trimming on a dark blue dress.
Catalogue Notice-Send 15c. in silver or stamps for our up-to-date Spring and Summer 1920 Catalogue, containing 550 esigns of Ladies', Misses' and Children's atticle on a concise and comprehensive iche on dressmaking; also some points various, simple stitches), all valuable hints to the home dressmaker.
A Practical and Becoming DressPattern 3186 supplies this style. It is
cut in 4 sizes: $8,10,12$ and 14 years. A cut in 4 sizes: $8,10,12$ and 14 years. A
12 -year size will require $31 / 4$ yards of 12-year size will require $31 / 4$ yards of
44-inch material. The model is here portrayed in blue linen with braid trimming. Taffeta, with embroidery or velvet ribbon, would be new and attractive. In shantung or linen crash
one could have the free edges finished one could have the free edges finished
in blanket stitch with worsted or floss. The sleeve may be short or in threequarter length. A pattern of this i1lustration mailed to any address on re ceipt of 15 c . in silver or stamps.
A. Stylish Costume-Illustrating Blouse Pattern 3177, cut in 6 sizes: 34 , 36, 38, 40, 42 and 44 inches bust measure and Skirt Pattern 3164, cut in 7 sizes: 4, 26, 28, $30,32.34$ and 36 inches waist
measure. To make the costume fon a measure. To make the costume for a
medium size will require $73 / 4$ yards of medium size will require $73 / 4$ yards of
38 -inch material. Taffeta with chenille embroidery, silk voile with bands of embroidery or linen with padded embroidery would be attractive for this
style. The width of the skirt at its style. The width of the skirt at its
lower edge is $13 / 4$ yard. This illustration calls for two separate patterns tion calls for two separate patess on
which will be mailed to any address on
receipt of 15 cents for each pattern in receipt of 15 cents
silver or stamps.
A Becoming Dress for Home or Busi-ness-Pattern 3160 is here illustrated. It is cut in 7 sizes: $36,38,40,42,44,46$
and 48 inches bust measure. The width and 48 inches bust measure. The width of the skirt at the lower edge is about yards. For a medium size, 6 yards will
be required of 36 -inch material. Ging. ham, chambrey, lawn, percale, poplin serge and taffeta would be suitable for this style. A pattern of this illustration mailed, to any address on receipt of 15c. in silver or stamps
A Very Becoming Business CostumeCombining Waist Pattern 3162, cut in sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46
inches bust measure. The width of the skirt at its lower edge is $13 / 4$ yard It with fequire $31 / 2$ yards of 40 -inch material. The waist will require yards of $36-\mathrm{inch}$ material. Serge plaid
suiting, velours, linen, taffeta, ging ham and garbardine may be used fo the skirt. Madras, linen, crepe wash able satin shantung and batiste are good
for the waist. This illustration calls for two separate patterns, which will
be mailed to any address on receipt of 15 c . for each pattern in silver or stamps. A Pretty Gown-Pattern 3163 is here illustrated. It is cut in 7 sizes: 34,36 $38,40,42,44$ and 46 inches bust measare. Size 38 will require $75 / 8$ yards of
8 -inch material. The width at lower 8 -inch material. The width at lower edge of skirt is $13 / 4$ yard. Navy blue
taffeta was used for this model. The rest is of ecru batiste tucking and lace
insertion. Silk or crepe of a contrast i

Until He Tried "FRUIT-A-TIVES" The Wonderful Fruit Medicine

mr. frank hal
Wyevale, Ontario.
"For some two years, I was a sufferer from Chronic Constipation and Dyspepsia,
I tried every remedy I heard of without any success, until the wife of a local merchant recommended 'Fruit-a-tives'.
I procured a box of 'Truit-a-tives' and began the treatment, and my condition commenced to improve immediately.
The Dyspepsia ceased to be the burden of my life as it had been, and I was freed of Constipation.
I feel that I owe a great debt to 'Fruit-a-tives' for the benefit I derived from them."

FRANK HALL.
50 c. a box, 6 for $\$ 2.50$, trial size 25 c . At all dealers or sent postpaid by Fruit-a-tives Limited, Ottawa, Ont.


Madame Thora Toilet Co., Dept. M, 'oronto, Ont.


OF WAVY, GLEAMY BEAUTIFUL HAIR

Let "Danderine" Save and Glorify Your Hair


In a few moments you can transform your plain, dull, flat hair. You can have Just get at any drug or toilet counter a small bottle of "Danderine" for a few cents. Then moisten a soft cloth wit the Danderine and draw this through time. Instantly, yes, immediately you have doubled the beauty of your hair.
It will be a mass, so soft, lustrous, fluffy It will be a mass, so soft, lustrous, fluffy
and so easy to do up. All dust, dirt and and so easy to do up. A
excessive oil is removed.
Let Danderine put more life Let Danderine put more life, color, vigor and brightness in your hair. This
stimulating tonic will freshen your scalp stimulating tonic will freshen hair, and help check dandruff and faling hiair, and hep
your hair to grow long, thick, strong and your hair
beautiful.

|  |
| :---: |

## Musiclessons UNDER MASTER TEACHERS - A1 Home

A Complete Conservatory Course By Mail Wonderfal homestudy masic eesonon ander





 Any Instrument Write telling as oururse soa arr Any Instrument Write telling ugeanirityonar



## Continued from page 54 <br> pattern of this illustration mailed to

 any address on receipt of 15 c . in silveror stamps. stamps. $\stackrel{t}{\mathrm{t}}$ A Blouse Dress with New Style FeatA Blouse Dress With
ures Pattern 3170 was employed for
this attractive style. It is cut ${ }^{\text {in }}$ this attractive style. It is cut in 3
sizes: 12,14 , and 16 years sizes: 12,14, and 16 years. Size 16
will require $43 / 2$ vards of 36 -inch matewill require $43 / 4$ vards of 36 -inch mate-
rial. Striped galatea or checked rial. Striped galatea or checked ging.
ham may be combined for this model, with pique, drill or chambrey. It is goot also for percale, sport silks and other sport fabrics, also for serge and
woolen. A pattern of this illustration woolen. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any addre

A Practical Garment-2806-A comfortable apron of this character will be a blessing to industrious home workers It is practically a dress apron style;
neat and serviceable. The model is neat and serviceable. . The mode is
suitable for gingham, percale, seersucker, lawn, drill and linen. The pattern is cut in 4 sizes: Small, $32-34$; medium, 36-38; large, 40-42: and extra large, 4446 inches bust measure. Size medium requires $43 / 4$ vards of 36 -inch material. A pattern of on andress on recipt of 15 c . in silver or stamps.
A Pretty Frock for the Little MissPattern 3184, cut in 4 sizes: $4,6,8$ and
 size will require 3 yards of 3 -inch
material. This model will be nice in material. This model
pink and white challie, with pipings of pintin, or in linen, crepe, wash gilk, chambrey, voile or batiste. The plas, tron may be omitted. Flouncing and
bordered materials are appropriate also. bordered materials are appropriate also.
A pattern of this illustration mailed to a patern of this illustration mailed to
any address on receipt of 15 c . in silver

A Practical Suit for the Small Boy-
297e-The blouse may be of cambric, In- lannel, corduroy or cheviot; or the entire sait may be of one kind of material. The trousers are.finished with an
inside waistband, which is buttoned to the band of the blouse; additional closing is effected by buttons sewed to the shaped part of the trousers, as illustrated. This pattern is cut in 4
sizes: 3,5 and $\theta$ years.
Size 4
4 uires $2 \frac{1}{4}$ yard of 44 -inch material. pattern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15 c. in silver or le. and 2c. stamps.
A Dainty "Lingerie" Garment-Pattern 3183 is here illustrated. It is
cut $\operatorname{in} 4$ sizes: Small, $32-34$; medium, cut in 4 sizes: Small, $32-34$; medium,
$36-38$; large, $40-42$ and extra large, 44 16 inches bust measure. Batiste or crepe, with featherstitching or embroidery, wash silk or crepe de chine with dging or lace insertion, or nainsook, cambric, muslin and lawn are nice for his style. A medium size will require
$1 / 4$ yards of 36 -inch material. A patern of this illustration mailed to any address on receipt of 15 c . in silver or tamps.
A Pretty Frock for Summer-2488n organdie, batiste. dotted swiss, foulard or linen, this model will be very at tractive. It is nice also for crepe, The bolero could be of rial. The pattern is cut in 3 sizes: 16 18 and 20 years. Size 18 requires 5 yards of $3 \theta$-inch material. The skir measures about $1 \%$ yard at the foot any address on receipt of 15 c . in silver any address
or stamps.
A Becoming Play Garment-Pattern 3171 is here shown. It is cut in sizes: $1,2,3,4$ and 5 years. A 4 -year size will require $23 /$ yards of 36 -inch material. Tan chambrey embroidered in Continued on Page 56


and pails scrupulously clean with Old Dutch Cleanser


| Poland <br> Germany <br> Austria <br> Roumania <br> Bulgaria | Jugo-Slavia CzechoSlavakia <br> Greece <br> Syria |
| :---: | :---: |
| We are pleased we are now in your relatives a countries to Ca | to announce that position to bring friends from these da. |
| The Jules Ho © St. Lawrence Bo | Travel Agencles <br> ward - MONTREAL |

Peach's Curtains and Linen Buyers saving items. Direct from the looms. Unique saving items., Direct from the looms.
opportunity; save difference in exchange-25c. on dollar. Curtains, Nets, Muslins, Casement Fabrics, Cretonnes, Household Linens, Hos iery, Underwear, Blouses. 63 years' reputation.
Wite
. The Looms, Nottingham, England.
J. H. M. Carson MRTITICIAL LIMBS




Too weak to take milk.

Dear Sirs,
256, Francis Road, Dear Sirs,
I wish to thank you for the benefit I wish to thank you for the beneit
our baby girl got from Virol. We
say Virol saved her life. A fine child say Virol saved her life. A fine child
at birth, but began wasting at 7 weeks. at birth, but began wasting at 7 weeks.
At 2 months the doctor advised us to At 2 months the doctor advised us to
try Virol. We had lost all hope of the child livi-g, she was so thin. From 2 to 3 months she lived entirely
on Virol, being too weak to take milk or Virol, being too weak to take milk;
but when she improved we gave her but when she improved we gave her
Virol and milk. which she has had ever since, and is a lovely baby now. She sleeps well, and is cutting her teeth fine. This photo was taken
when she was twelve months old. She is so bonny and hias nine teeth. Yours truly.
A. M. Wiltshire.

Virol increases the power of resistance
nisease and replaces to the germs of disease, and replaces
wasted tissure, it is therefore a valuable food in Measles, Wh
fantile Diairrhoea, etc.
?
Sole Importera: BOYRIL, Led.
27, st. Peter street, Montreal.
....s.

## the western Home Monthly

Fashions and Patterns Continued from Page 55
checked gingham combined with white pique or cambric, would be attractive for tion mailed to any address on receipt tion mailed to any address
of 15 . in silver or stamps.
A) Comfortable Garment - Pattern 3165 is shown in this model. It is cut year size will require $31 / \mathrm{s}$ yards of 27 inch material. Flannel, outing or domet flannelette, cambric, crepe, muslin or nainsook, are materials that are suitable
for this style. A patterr of this illusfor this style. A patterry of this illusceipt of 15c. in silver or stamps.
$\underset{\text { Waist Pattern 3175, cut in } 6 \text { sizes: } 34 .}{\text { Pretty }}$


36, $38,40,42$ and 44 inches bust measure 36, $38,40,42$ and 44 inches bust measure 22, 24, 26, 28, 30. 32 and 34 inches waist measure. Challie and crepe meteor are
here combined. Printed voile or figured here combined. Printe could be used with organdie, or satin of a contrasting or matched shade. The width of the skirt at lower edges is $13 / 4$ yard. For the entire dress in a medium size $61 / 4$ yards of 36 -inch mate-
rial will be required. This illustration rial will be required. This illustration calls for two separate patterns, which
will be mailed to any address on receipt of $15 \mathrm{c} . \mathrm{f}$
stamps.

A Pretty Dress for the Growing Girl -2795-Here is a splendid model for lawn, organdie. dimity, nainsook, taf feta, or satin. The tucks on the slee be may be omitted, and the skirt may be
without the tunic.

$$
\text { ed witnou, e tunc. The paveraf } 3
$$

3 cut in 3 sizes: 12 , 14 and 16 years. Size 14 will require $4 \frac{1}{2}$ yards of 36 -inch mailed to any address on receipt of 15 c . in silver or stamps.

A Pretty Frock for the Growing Girl -Pattern 3172 is shown in this illustration It is cut in 4 sizes: $8,10,12$ and 14 years A 12 -year size will require batiste, lawn or organdie with lace edg. ing and insertion would be good for this. style. It is also attractive in taffeta. challie, crepe. and charmeuse. A pattern of this illustration mailed to any ad-
dress on receipt of 15 c . in silver or dress on receipt of 15 e . in silver or

A Handy Apron-Pattern 3161 was used to make this practical model. It is cut in 4 sizes: Small, 32-34; medium. 36-38; large, 40-42; extra large, 44-46 size $41 / 4$ yards of 36 -inch material will be required. It is nice in checked ging. ham, or striped seersucker, also in lawn. percale, sateen and alpaca or drill. The ulness of the back is held by belt sections. A pattern of, this illustration mailed to any addre in silver or stamps.

A Comfortable Breakfast Costume2800 -This style will be pretty and attractive in lawn, percale, dimity, dotted Swiss, na is cut in 7 sizes: $34,36,38,40,42$, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 45 yards of 38 -inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge is about 2 yards. to patedress on recaipt of 15 c mailed to any address on receipt of 15c

A Dainty Dress for the Little MissPattern 3185 was used for this style It is cut in 4 sizes: 4, , and 10 years Challingham and pique, chambrey and organdie may be combined for this model. The design is also attractive in shantung, $\mathbb{A}$ taffeta, voile, repp and pop lin. For a 6 yèar size $23 / 8$ yards of 42 inch material will be required A pat-
tern of this illustrations mailed to any address on receipt of 15 c . in silver or stamps.

Doing The Thing Right An army officer's wife, says the Amer ican Journal of Medicine, wrote to an army medical officer saying that her child was suffering with tonsinitis." The officer, who was a stickler for the deference due to his rank, returned it with the remark that he shoule be ad dressed, "Brigade Surgeon Lieutenan
Whereupon the lady wrote back:
Dear Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel Burke. I am sorry about my mistake.

Yours, May Jones P.S. Please bring your sword with you to take out baby's tonsils.

FREE CATALOGUE Writ nom for sut




## About the Farm

Conducted by Allan Campbell

THE STRAWBERRY WINS FAVOR The cultivation of the strawberry has The surrong appeal to both the professional and amateur horticulturist. The popu-
and larity of the fruit is beyond question, and since the hardiness of seen tests in this has been proven by repeated a general way country a feew be acceptable to many growers who mave not as yet passed out of the experimental stage of the work and to whom a little extra da
in case of emergency. it is an authect that the demand for information on the growing of strawberries is greater than for any other fruit. One of the irst essentials to the successful growing of strawberries is thorough drainage, for if water lies on or near the other hand, a plants will moisture will produce poor results. However, a soil that will retain moisture but not remain saturated with it is the preferable type. They need plenty of plant food to develop to the
best advantage. Where possible, the location for the strawberry beds should be chosen where there was a crop of roots having been well matured. The roots the previous year, the land for the
soil should be plowed deeply, preferably soil should be plowed deeply, preferably
in the fall, and before planting the surfaee should be evened off as carefully as possible to obtain a uniform adjustment of depth in planting. A light rolling will give advantageous.
While spring and autumn planting ar both practicable, it is more satisfactory as a rule to plant in the spring. The average is to grow strawberries in what being set about eighteen inches apart in rows from three to four teet apart. Planting may be done with the trowel, and the plants should be carefully set at the proper depth, that is, thev should not be planted too high or the roots low they will be smothered. The crowns of the plants should be just at the surface of the ground after they have been pressed in when planted. that the roots are spread against the of planting, carry the plants in we sacking, as the roots must not be allowed to dry out, or, in fact, to become dry Leave a loose surface soil after planting to prevent too rapid evaporation. as possible after planting, and by all means keep the grass and weeds out of the way if the best results are expected. As the roots of the strawberry plant are shallow, they suffer considerably in a
dry time. The roots of the plant go straight down, hence cultivation can be carried on close to them without causing damage, and will enable one to destroy most of the weeds with comparative the first few cultivations should be deep 0 provide a bed for the runners which will strike and root later on. All blooms appearing during the first season should picked of so as conserve the trength of the plants and thus aid them With regard to the management of the that some horses are rather fas For in runners, it is as well to place them as their way of taking a dres.
they form, as the sooner they take root
Continued on Page 58

he stronger the plant will be by fall A good method to employ is to place he runners so that they will be uni
ormly distributed and then hold them ormly distributed and then hold them rotch sticks.
If frost has come to stay and the ground is frozen, the plants should be protected by a light covering of straw berry plants from the variations of spring temperature and will also giv protection if there is not much snow in the winter. Though some strawberry
plants will often come through the plants will often come through the
winter without protection, it is best not to risk such a method of wintering. It is recommended that only one full crop be obtained from a plantation. By such a system better fruit is. obtained and there is greater freedom from the second year, a new, location should be found. Another point in favor of renewing the plantation is that where the white grub is troublesome there will be much less chance of it ruining the
plants. It is possible to obtain two good crops from one plantation, but the crop will diminish as a rule each succeeding year of the plantation.
Among the best varieties for the prairie provinces are, Senator Dunlap, (everbearing). The everbearing strawberry has come well to the fore during the past few years. The reason why the term "everbearing" is employed is that the varieties coming under that heading continue to bloom and bear fter other kinds have stopped bearing. These latter kinds make few runners.

THE HORSE AND HIS SPRING TASKS
With the continuous call for produc ion from a war-shattered world, the armer faces a spring that will be poch-making, and it is the farmer the breach. It is confidently expected that the farmer will play his part as usual despite the holiday spirit that seems to have got a strangle hold on the world in general. Under the guiding pulling power of the farm horse we still look for the cultivation of the fields tha will produce the necessities of life. Now is the time to see whether the horse collars are likely to help or hinde the efficiengy of the horses; also whether the teeth of the horses are in shape to masticate the more substane of
feeds of thel working months. One feeds of the working months, one on that at this the the feed may be crowded too much, and such a procedure, considering the cost of fee is a double extravagance. Grooming this period as a clean coat goes a con siderable way to keep the hooge in thrifty condition. In the spring thei hoofs need to be kept clear of any caked mud, for neglect in this regard wil prove in most cases an added needs all the rest he can get.
that some horses are rather fastidious

## Ritchie's Vegetable Seeds

ting advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly

## $25 \%$ to $10 \%$ Gasoline 25\% to 40\% Saved

## The "SIMPLEX" Gas Saver is the greatest invention of this Gasoline Age,

 The is endorsed by the highest efficiency and motor experts; is the simplest, safest and most efficient or gasoline engine. Saves its price The "SIMPLEX" introduces hot air engine the Intake Manifold, which vaporizes the gas, giving a perfect and -r speed, more power, prevents carbon, and saves 25 per cent to 40 per cent Gas.THESE RESULTS ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEED
Hundreds already in use, giving perfect satusfaction. The "SIMPLEXX" will be
on receipt of price (80.0)
on receipt of price ( $\$ 9.00$ ).
AGENTS WANTED EVERYWHERE
ENTS WANTED. EVERW, Ent contract to good men
The Simplex Gas SaverCo.,Ltd.
Don't plant just "vegetable seeds"-plant Ritchie's If you have had big crops, look for better with Ritchie's Seeds. Thnse who have tried them use them always. Old Country connections give up offerings not found elsewhere.

## \$1.40 Worth of Vegetable Seeds $\$ 1.00$

Including named varieties of beet, bean, brussells sprouts, cabbage, carrot, corn, cucumber, lettuce, onion, parsnip, peas, radish, squash, and swede.

Send for your free copy of Ritchie's

## 1920 Seed Catalogue

Full of pictures, descriptions, prices and directions. Write To-night

## RITCHIE'S ${ }^{\text {so cmandil streat }}$ Vancouver, B.C.






We Save You Money

 THE SARMA FEECE CO. Lumiled


ASTHMA COLDS

A simple, safe and effective treatment avoiu







## The Western home Monthly

## About the Farm

## Continued from Page $\overline{5}$ ?

 stance, a horse may come in from thefield and drink a moderate quantity of water and if tried again at about eight o'clock in the evening may readily take
two more pailfuls. It certainly pays to two more pailuls. It certainly pays to
attend to this part of the stable management. A horse that is not watered sufficiently will soon show a failing ap-
pearance and surely water is cheap pearance and surely water is chea
enough when compared to feed. enough when compared to feed.
The holiday spirit is just as well
developed in a horse as it is in a man, deverefore, if it is at all possible, there
theould be some corral where they can shoreutd be some corral where they can
get fresh air and freedom on Sundays get fresh air and freedom on Sundays
when they can indulge in a roll and frce run for a few hours.
A teaspoonful of saltretre per week
and the nighty pinch of sait should now be the rule, thile the shoulders should, be carefully watched for any signs of soreness. The teamster who
takes time to keep the hairs of the takes time to keep the hairs of the
mane from ;getting under the collar, and, mane from getting under the coliar, and
during periodical rests in the field, lifts during periodical rests in the fiela,
the collar well forward on the horses neeks in order to cool off the shoulders,
is doing his work conscientiously. It is is doing his work conscientiously. It is
not the wisest policy to attempt to rush not the wisest policy to attempt to rush
into opring work without due considera-
tho into spring work without due ofs of rest,
tion for occasional periods of for there is a limit to the willingness
of some of the best of horses, and this for some of the best of horses, and thi
oillingness should never be and willingness should never be abused. It is obvious that a good teamster
should be a man of even temper, and should be a mano have the team recog
it is far better to haver nize a quiet tone of voice than to get into the habit of shouting, for if it does get to be a habit, the team will soon
turn a "deaf ear" to a normal tone of voice and the shouting that will become
 tempered at the end of the day. Yoyng
horses especially, can easily be spoilt by rough handling with the result that they become unreliable and nervous.
In the stable a medicine chest is good thing to have and may prove a
boon in cases of emergency but it should not become an excuse for starting a
drug habit among the horses for with observance of the few simple stable rules
that are necessary to keep the horses in good health the medicine chest will need
but little ake. The mangers should be kept free from old hay for the evil odors arising from it are not a good appetizer
for the horses. Foul bedding also for the horses. Foul beading aso har.
a habit of getting under the manger.
This too should be ejected before it becomes a menace. A good scheme is
to to place a little clean straw at the
bottom of the mangers and feed the hay ootom of the mangers the straw being of
on top of it for
coarser texture will not solidify the same as some hay and will be less
wasteful when it comes to the cleaniug out of the mangers.
In these days of high priced feed it
is very necessary to see that the horses is cean up all that is given them for ${ }^{2}$ good many of the ills arise from over-
feeding more especially in the direction of grain rations. Oat chop is finding
considerable fover considerable favor at the present time,
therefore, if it is practicable, it is

 the foull valite of the graid ration on account of the ravenous way they have
of eating them and in such cases the full value of an oat ration is lost, and, in fact, indigestion ard consequently malnutrition then becomes ande o the horse's well being.

Plans in Regard to the Pigs The labor shortage meets us at every turn hence the keeping of a large numuse of self-feeders and drinking fountains located in a pig. pasture. The self-feeder
for hogs has come into favor and in conjunction with the drinking fountain, the need of attention is reduced to a minimum. A pasture situated where here are shade treess and well fenced will
need but a few visits per week when need but a few visits per week when
some sacks of feed and a few barrels, of water in a wagon can be hauled to them. The filling of the drinking fountains and The replenishing of the selff-feders will
be the sum total of the pir chores for be the sum total of the pig chores for
the time being, and there will be a conthe time being, and there will be a con-
siderable interval before another visit
 be I good pasture A few portable cabins placed in the pasture will com-
plete the equipment. Such a scheme will plete the equipment. Such a scheme will
eliminate the daily chores of carrying
feed eed and slops to the pore preater cleaning out pens, etc., and leave greater
scope for other work.

## Setting Hens

Setting hens should have quarters to
hemselves and other hens should find it themseves and other hens should find
mpossible to interfere with the setters. The eggs should be tested on the seventh
or eighith day and all infertile eggs re. moved.
The poultry outlook at the present heuld be raised that care and attention can accomplish.

Onions, A Valuable Crop
The soil considered best for onions is
rich sandy loam. though clay loams may bring fair success. In order to provide the necessary plant food it is f barnyard manure. If the manure cannot be applied in the fall, well rotted manure may be worked into the surface
soil in the early spring. This manure Contïnued on Page $\overline{\text { ö }}$

Cause of Asthma-- One can say wibl $^{2}$ Certainty exactly what causes the establishing asthmatic conditions. Dust irom the
street, from fowers, form grain and various
ther irritants mav set other irritants may set up a trouble impos.
sible to eradicate except through a sure preparation such as Dr. J, D. Kellogg's Asthma but there can be no uncertainty regarding remedy which has freed a generation
asthmatic victims rom remedy which has freed a seneration
asthmatic evims from this scourge of the
bronchial tubes. It is sold ecerruwhere.

THE BEST LININEATT Gombault's Causticic alasam

ABSOREINE

Will redice Inflamed, Strained Swollen Tendons, Ligaments or Muscles. Stops the lameness and pain from a Splint, Side Bone or bone Spavin. No blister, no hair
gone and horse can be used. $\$ 2.50$ a bottle at druggists or delivered. De-
scribe your case tions and interesting horse Book 2 R Free. ABSORBINE, JR,, the antiseptic liniment for



## About the Farm

Continued from Page 58 should be thoroughly mixed with the should be the soil may dry out. The soul
surface of the soil should be made as surace as possible. The seed should be sown about half an inch deep in rows about 12 inches apart, the seed required per acre is rom as the plants appear sufficiently to soon as the rows, cultivation should begin
show the row show the surface soil kept loose. When the plants are from 3 to 4 inches high, they should be thinned are ripe enough to pull when the tops have dried down ${ }^{\text {to }}$ puat one half. As soon as the onions are ripe they should be pulled, several rows being thrown together and occasion
ally turned until they are dry and firm

## Lawns for Farm Homes

A good lâwn is a great embellishment the farm home and there appears to be a more general desire to include them in the farm home environment. The work of lawn making should receive great care it is just as well to have a
steps for it steps for it is
handsome lawn here is to be a lawn at all. A ragged looking lawn is an eyesore rather than an ornamentation. When preparing for the lawn the soil should be finely pulverized to give the small grass seeds the best chance on
cess. It should be as level as possible. The seeding should be done in the early part of the summer. Scatter the seed broadcast on the surface and then carefully rake in with a fine rake and then
use a garden roller to firm the soil
 Blue grass are good lawn grasses. To make the lawn a little more matted, $a$ small percentage of white clover may
be added. be added.
For winter it is a dood plan to give
the lawn a covering of strawy manure, both for holding snow and adding fertility to the soil.

The druggist $\begin{aligned} & \text { Revenge } \\ & \text { danced and chortled till }\end{aligned}$ The druggist danced and chelves. the bottles danced on the shelves.
"What's up?" asked the soda clerk.
"Wen "Have you been taking something?" "No. But do you remember when our water pipes were frozen last ${ }^{\circ}$ Christmas?" "Wesll, the plumb just come to have a prescription filled. $\overline{\text { Guilty }}$
Have some aigs dis mornin', jedge?" asked the waiter.
"Not this morning Sam", Not this morning, Sam," replied the les preparatory to distinguishing the name of some dish on the menu from the ty specs. "Yes, indeed, Sam; and found 'em guilty."

The Most Famous Opal The most fapmous gem of its kind is the Hope opal, formerly the property of
Henry Philip Hope, a Dutch banker, who owned the finest collection of precious stones. He liquidated the national debt of Brazil, and took his pay in diamonds,
which originally inspired him with his which originally inspired him with his
hobby. Among his treasures were the celebrated Hope diamond and the largest existing pearl, drop-shaped and weighing three ounces. The Hope opal, (now owned by an American millionaire) is Mexico, but in the seventeenth century it adorned a Persian shrine. It repres ents the sun-an object of worship in Persia--with full face carved on its surface and rays supplied by an anfique gold setting. Oval in shape, it is an
inch in longest diameter.



## All Free!

BOYS-GIRLS-you can get this fine Complete School Outfit without spending one cent over venty-five pieces-just what you need!


## the western Home Monthly



## Do YOU live in Gopherville?

Yes, if your farm is infested with gophers-you live in Gopher过
ville! But whydo you do it? Cut out the gophers! Kill'em! Yes, your farm is inested it? Cut out the gophe
ville! But why do you do it
They destroy farm values and your annual yield.
Gophers prevent you from getting from 2 to 10 bushels per acre you might get as easily as not. This, in dollars at today's prices
for grain, means $\$ 400$, perhaps $\$ 1,000$ or $\$ 1,500$ for each 100 acres.

## Kill IEM.Quidik

at a cost of $\$ 1.20$ for 100 acres, will stopall of this oss! Kick out the gophers and you and your family won't live in Gopherville. eat up your trip-you, wife and kids will sure stay at home!







Kill-Em-Quick Co. (Canada) Ltdı, Regina, Sask.


## 8 BornWith ClubFeet

"He gote about as well as any of the"boys," says father
in lote
Joter below. Buase was 11 years old when brought to the John Bauguss was 11 years old when brought to the
Mchain Sanitarium. Although deformity was extrome.
reuult shown by photos was accomplished in 8 months. No

 For further details write Mr. Baugusion the Sanit
FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

- The McLain Sanitarium is a thoroughly equipped private institution deThe McLain Sanitarium is a thoro of Club FFeet, Infantile Paralysis, Spinal Disease and Deformities, Wry Neck, Hip Disease, Diseases of the Joints,
espeeially as found in children and young adults. Our book, "Deformities espeeially as found in children and young adults. Our book, "Deformit
and Paralysis," also "Book of References," sent free.! " THE L. C. McLAIN ORTHOPEDIC SANITARIUM, 870 Aubert Ave., St. Louis, Mo. how ?" outskirt
lived.
Both

GIRLS ARE GOOD FOR SOMETHING ÁFTER ALL
"Who wants to have a girl, along, anyhow ${ }^{\text {So spoke Bob Bender to his chum, Fred }}$ Reyant, not long before the day that
they were to make their annual trip they were to make their annual trip
into the dense woods that were on the into the dense woods that were on they
outskirts of the little town in which
lived.
Both boys were now seventeen years of age and for the last five years they had each year regularly made a journey
into that part of the woods that was famed for being the home of the finest wild turkeys in the state.
The girl, Marie Reyant, Fred's sister,
was just past sixteen, and as lovely and was just past sixteen, and as lovely and
pretty as a picture. She longed to tramp pretty as a picture. She longed to tramp
through the woods, and had always wanted to accompany the boys on their hunt for turkeys. This year Fred had promised her that if his chum were will-
ing, she could take part in the hunt. ing, she could take part in the hunt.
"Can you imagine her tramping Chrugh the woods all day and then
walking home again at night? She'll be a bag of trouble all day long. Who wants a girl along, they're good for nothing, anyway," continued Bob.
Fred felt a little that way himself,
but Marie was hardy and a but Marie was hardy and a good shot,
and he did not forget his promise to and he did not forget his promise to
her, made in gratitude for numberless favors, and that promise he meant to
keep. He did'not fancy her going on keep. He did' not fancy her going on
this trip, but it would make her so this trip, but it would
happy, and go she would.
happy, and go she would.
After some persuasion he induced Bob to consent to having Marie along.
The day arrived. It was a beautiful, fresh October morning, and Marie, Fred
and Bob were in the best of spirits, aland Bob were in the best of spirits, al-
though Bob still felt that the day would though Bob still felt that the day would along.
Marie carried the food supplies for the day, Fred packed three rifles and Bob,
of his own accord, had selected the small axe. The axe was used to mark on the axe. The axe was used to mark on the trees the path they had taken, so that have no trouble in finding the way home. After a four hours' hike, Marie spied
two of the large birds not two hundred two of the large birds not two hundred
feet from where they were. Marie no feet from where they were. Marie no
more than began to tell Fred and Bob that she had seen the turkeys, when the birds scampered out of sight, and the
boys chided Marie, and told her "She boys chided Marie, and told her "She
was seeing things." However, they took was seeing things." However, they took
Marie's word that she had seen the birds, Marie's word that she had seen the birds, they were. -
They then gathered under a large tree and Marie placed the basket of food on the ground, Fred threw his rifles down,
and Bob laid his axe against a flat rock under the tree. The three, then sat on the ground and ate a good part of the lunch they had brought, using the flat
rock for $a$ table. After the had eatis rock for a table. After they had satis-
fied their appetites, Fred and Marie each fied their appetites, Fred and Marie each picked a rine rom the ground and then
separated to hunt for the turkeys. Bob
was still tired from his all-morning tramp, and remained lying on the ground. In asing he had seen nary a bird. Bob replied, "If it hadn't been for a girl. we wouldn't have stopped here, and I didn't want a girl along, anyhow," whereupon he began scaling the tree, under which they had ate, anacalled to
Fred, "If I can't see any of the birds Fred, "If I canth see any of the birds
from this tree, then we had better move from
on."
By this time Marie had shot two fine specimens of the birds they came for, and started to return to the trees where
Fred and she had left Bob. As she eared the place, she was startled by a terrified cry of "Marie" from Fred, who was standing in mute amazement, staring at the form of Bob, lying, apparently
lifeless, on the ground in a pool of blood feless, on the ground in a pool of blood. Marie, after she had reached where
Bab was lying, and saw the situation. Bab was lying, and saw the situation,
was equal to the emergency and dashed was equal to the emergency and dashed felt hat and returned with the hat filled with cold, sparkling water. She immediately dashed some of the water on
face and with the balance she again rubbed his head and wrists. The pool of blood came from an ugly gash in Bob's arm and which was still bleeding profusely. Marie ripped off the hem of her petticoat, picked a stout twig
from the ground, bandaged Bob's arm. from the ground, bandaged Bob's arm.
and with the twig tightened the bandand with the twig tightened the bandblood. By this time Bob had regained consciousness and was intently watcharm. Fred had also by this time come to his senses and told Marie that Bob had
climbed the tree to look for turkeys, climbed the tree to look for turkeys,
when the branch on which he was standwhen the branch on which he was stand
ing gave way. When he fell, Bob's head struck the flat rock at the bottom of the tree and his arm received its wound from the sharp axe he had placed against the rock some hours before
After the accident that had marred the pleasures of the day, they-each gave
a silent prayer of thanks that what had a silent prayer of thanks that what had
happened was not more serious than it was, and then proceeded on their way home.
Bob was still weak from loss of blood and from the shock of his fall, but due to Marie's presence of mind and her
quick action, he was able to walk all the way home.
He was profuse in his thanks to Marie for what she had done for him, and said to Fred, "If Marie had not been along I probably would never again have gone
on another turkey hunt, and Marie got both turkeys, anyhow. Girls are goo for something after all." And Fred agreed ${ }^{\text {象 }}$
$\qquad$


Camera Supply Co

Pirate and Other Hoards By N ．Tourneur
Incalculable treasure lies hidden where in the past centuries men have buried derful accumulations got together and then lost，of caches of valuables hidden from invaders，and of treasure ships that sunk in shallow soundigs，in finitely easier to locate than the Span－ finitely easher in＇Tobermory Bay，Scotland； the finding of which among the rocks seaweeds and sand，has richly rewarde the searchers．merest fluke．
No spot in either the old or New No spot in either the old or New has had so much searching for it，as Cocos Island，off the coast of Costa Rica． it is real Treasure Island；and is firmly ixed in the minds and enterprise of Greasure War at an end than a small party of Americans and British left Callao for the Cocos on a treasure hurnt． Here the pirate Bonita cached ower $\$ 10,000,000$ worth in gold，silver，jewers and plate，plundered romer in the bloody fray in which he came to his end his two confidents were killed，and so all knowledge of the cache was lost．Other freebooters of the sea made use of the
cocos to bury their hoards．Then in 1835 was hidden away the treasure， that main magnet which has attracted so many expeditions，but still remains， like the o
he island
It consists of the national treasure of the Peruvians，which，that year，when
fighting was afoot in Peru，against Chile was put by the Peruvian government for safety on board the British bark， Mary Deer，then lying in Callas road－ stead．Her crew mutinied，cut down the
Peruvian guards，threw their officers into the sea，and in the night made off to sea．A Peruvian warship captured the bark at the Cocos，but by then the treasure，estimated at lowest to be some
$\$ 50,000,000$ ，at highest some $\$ 75,000,000$ ， $\$ 50,000,000$ ，at highest some $\$ 75,000,000$ ，
had been landed and concealed．All the had been landed and concealed．All the yard arm save the cabin boy，Thompson；but in the end it was found that his knowl edge of the whereabouts of the cache wa
too vague to bring about its recovery too vague to bring about its recovery
Again，in 1848，a small party of Mex ican insurgents，who had fled to save their lives，put more than $\$ 35,000,000$ in bul lion and coinage under a certain stone arch standing on the Cocos，thinking to
recover the revolutionary funds when times were brighter．The Mexican dic tator，Santa Anna，laid them by the heels，and tortured them to death，but did not wrest from any the secret of the on the Cocos．It is surmised the word ＂arco＂in their records refers tocan arch scratched by the insurgents on a big rock or outcrop of stone．The weather Dame Nature appear to have obliterated all signs of the Mexican＇s cache，eve as with the crude landmarks elsewhere The Cocos treasures are often con fused with that still buried or hidde Tray on the sinister volcanic Island of the southeast coast of Brazil．It also is connected with Peru，that El Dorado of the past centuries．
Here during the first decade of last century was concealed the greater part Church in Peru，that ot the time was being heavily mulct by the Peruvian revolutionaries．Somewhere in the cav－ erns of this island are many millions worth of sacred gold services and sets appurtenanes that were taken out of the churches，monasteries and convents， etc．，and shipped to Spain．The Santa Maria on rounding the Horn put into was learned that water，and there it of the South American Revolt against Spain were fitting out a vessel to capture her．The Santa Maria duly proceeded on her way，but made for the Island of tain and some officers of the guard went ashore．then returned；and at night the cases of treasure，some ten long－boat
loads piled high，were taken ashore，and
then hidden away by the captain，the
officers of the guards and two priests． Some ten days later the Santa Maria was sunk off the coast of Brazil by the
Junta＇s warship and of her crew only ten ignorant seamen were saved．
In the West Indies almost every is－ and，great and small，has its tradition or traditions of pirates＇hidden hoards， about certain great and high adventures Here are two instances．
On the south－east end of Anegada Island，the Virgin Group，there remains ilver，jewels and plate captured by the silver，jewels and plate captured by the
terrible and cruel Lolonnois in his last forays on the Spanish Main and in the Caribbean Sea．Shortly after leaving Anegada，he met his well－deserved fate， dream of an Anegadan to－day is to find the Lolonnois treasure．Even as on For－ tune Island，just west of Crooked Island in the Bahamas or Lucayas，it is the there to hit upon the gold of the Santa Marta．Her men，after she left the River Plate，in 1748，mutinied，killed of their officers save the sailing－master He brought the galleon to Fortune Is
land，where her seamen cached the treas ure，for they could not have entered any important port without arousing sus－ picions．Three weeks later，the Santa Marta was found burning to the water－ Tine off Cape Maysi，and his Britannis
Majesty＇s frigate that found her dis Majesty＇s rrigate that found her dis
covered evidence enough that there had been an explosion in her magazine and the mutineers had met their fate．
Now Fortune Island is a small place of some 700 acres only．There is but one spot where the galleon could have
anchored to put ashore the treasure and that is a small bay on the south side．There ought to be but little trouble in locating the treasure，so the Bahaman thinks，and，so have thought others！ There in vain．
One of the greatest hoards in the world－a hoard comparable with either of the far－famed Asiatic caches，over which Central Asia has dreamed dreams for six and seven hundred years－is to
be found in South America．The form－ ing of it by patient，devoted natives dashed the highest hopes of the greedy Conquistadores．It is the the treasure of the Incas，buried in their long lost
ity of Choqquequiran，that until 1914 city of Choqquequiran，that until 1914 no white man had ever seen．Here the bulk of their treasure when they fled bulk of their treasure when they hed
from the＇Spaniards and Cortez．By the ize of the newly－emptied treasure－cham－ ers in Cusco，and indications left there， he invaders computed the worth of trom treasure removed to
$\$ 75,000,000$ to $\$ 98,000,000$ ．
Doctor Bingham，the Andean explorer， who had systematically collected and collated the Indians＇present traditions of the site of the lost city，took a month＇s very hard traveling to reach hanging of to the sides of mountains and canyols．He had to descend a ster－ ile valley 8，000 feet deep，cross an other－ wise－impassable river by ar bridge made of four whot across it by means of a light line fired from a bow，then wade through a jungle for thirty miles，every foot of which had to be cut by the machete，and then climb
8,000 feet of precipices．On three sides 8,000 feet of precipices．On three sealable
of the ancient capital are unscal cliffs，too bare even for birds to frequent． Somewhere within the deserted city that is in a state of fine prese
Hither，so many centuries ago，it was brought on the backs of the Indians must have been employed to carry the treasure．Yet all were faithful，eve unto death，for the Spaniards in the mad rage and insensate greed of gol sought to obtain information
turing innumerable Indians－but in vain In Choqquequiran，the first capital of remains．

Hard and soft corns both yield to Holl way＇s Corn Cure，which is entirely safe to


Constipated Children Gladly Take ＂California Syrup of Figs＂

For the Liver and Bowels

Tell your druggist you want genuine ＂California Syrup of Figs．＂Full directions and dose for babies and children of all ages who are constipated，bilious，feverish，tongue－ coated，or full of cold，are plainly printed on the bottle．Look for the name＂California＂ and accept no other＂Fig Syrup．＂－Bewarel

## A BIG SPECIAL

## The 沺estern 鼻ome flontbly FOR ONE YEAR

 FOR ONE YEAR，AND<br>The 鲃和isienme $\mathbb{E}$ mbroidery Outfit葴1\＄1．25

This is the－Big Offer of the Year：
［yse Two dollars worth of good reading material and the most up－to－date Embroidery Outfit ever issued
－－－－－－－－－－Use This Coupon－－－－－－－－－－－

## Date．

THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY，Winnipeg
enclose $\$ 1.25$ for which please send me The Free Press Prairie mer for one year．The Western Home Monthly for one year，and The Parisienne Embroidery Outfit．

Name．
ADDRESS

EE FACT THAT AN ARTICLE IS ADVERTISED IN THE WESTERN HOME MONT HLY MEANS THAT IT IS EXACTLY WHAT IT IS REPRE－ SENTED TO BE．

## ONLY TABLETS MARKED ＂BAYER＂ARE ASPIRIN

Not Aspirin at All without the＂Bayer Cross＂


The name＂Bayer＂on Aspirin is of＂Bayer Tablets of Aspirin＂which like 14 Karat on gold．It positively $\begin{aligned} & \text { contains proper directions for Colds，} \\ & \text { identifies the }\end{aligned}$ identifies the only，genuine Aspirin，
the Aspirin prescribed by physicians $\begin{aligned} & \text { Headache，} \\ & \text { ralgia，Lumbato，Rhace，}\end{aligned}$ the Aspirin prescribed by paysicians
for over nineteen years and now tis，Joint Pains，and Pain generally． made in Canada

Tin boxes of 12 tablets cost but
diways buy an unbroken package a few cents．Larger＂Bayer＂packa，
There is only one Aspirin－＂Bayer＂－Zou must say＂Bayer＂ There is only one Aspirin－＂Bayer＂－You mast say＂Bayer＂
Aspirin is the trae mark rreesiterein Canaad）of Bayer Manaracture of Mono－




Lovely Baking Set with Real Groceries and This Beautiful Walking Doll






 Addrest：REGAL MANUACTUURING CO．，Dept．B ${ }^{2} 39$ ，TORONTO，ONT．

## 1

通事㯭

## Koyal sabal College of Canada

The Royal Naval Colleres in oeta
ompletet education in Naval Science．
Graduatee are qualified to onter the Imperial or Cunadian Services an




 nation Particulars of entry may be obtained on application to the Departmont
of the N Nveval Serrice Otuana Pending erencion of buildings to replace those deatroyed at the timo of the
Hation dinater the Royal Naval Colloge is located at Esquimalt near Halifear idieneter the Royal Naval Colloge is located at Esquimalt near
lictoria．
D．B．C
Unauthorized publication
Ottawa，February ${ }_{3}$ ， 1920 ．

## Correspondence

Regarding the Teacherage May I join your fireside circle for a few minutes？I have quite frequently read the correspondence section of find it very
ern Home Monthly and often find ern Home M
interesting．
Haven＇t
Havent we had a notorious winter so far Really，we are paying for the nice
winter we had last year．There are winter we had last year．there are high．I suppose
Western
Canada
One of our members was asking why One of our members was asking why
the teacher did not write to the page． Ine will break the ice for the rest of them． I am a teacher and rather like the work． I have had two schools and both were
heavy．The first one was sixty per heavy．The first one was sixty per
cent foreign with the heavy enrollment of 64．The one I have now has 42 on the roll．with an attendance of about 2 as on an average．It is not as heave as
my last one as I had 40 regular atterdants there． 1 for for country as these are too heavy for the country
school with eight grades．I have a strong school with elght grades．
constitution but my first shool nearly played me out．Also it spoiled my love for the work as I was so pressed for time．I could not follow the work thile the the subject of teachers and schools，let me speak on the subject of a＂teacher－ age＂near the school，as mentioned by
＂A Reformer．＂Although I agree with ＂A Reformer．＂Although I agree with
him in almost all his other remarks I do not agree with him on that subject． Many teachers find it agreeable but it would mean a gradual lessening of the number of girl teachers in our provinces． think＂A Reformer＂will see the reason a he will put himsef， 20 to 25 years of
a girl teacher of sayas her own home to
age．Her mother has her a girl teacher of say，
age．Her mother has her own home to
keep．She may have a younger sister keep．She may have a younger sister
or a friend to stay with her，but she is or a friend to stay with her，but she
of the age when she wants all the enjoy－ of the age when she
ment there is in life．She wants to go to parties and dances，etc．She wants to be in young company．Listen，friend Reformer，could a young girl ath only
such things if she were living with a younger sister for company？Would her conscience let her drag a young chid Or worse still，could she leave her alone？ Certainly not．Again，it would mean
that she could not have young company in her own home unless she ran the risk of some country gossip（you＇ll always of some country gossip you＇l always
find them），with nothing better to do， spoiling her reputation．If＂A Re－ former＂has a daughter or a sister
let me ask him one plain question let me ask him one plain question．
Would he want his daughter or sister to live for eleven months out of the year with no better protection than a
child？Would he himself，if he were child？Would he himself，if he were a
young girl，have the nerve to stay there？ young girl，have the nerve to stay there
As a teacher，I think that a＂Teacher－ As a，teacher，it were properly suphlied age，a matronly housekeeper，is adding insult to injury in the life of Canada＇s education．I wish others would write
and express their views on this subject． and express their views on this subject．
I notice in January number a letter I notice in January number a letter
written by＂Ex－Sergeant．＂Do not think I am of a quarrelsome nature，but I sincerely would like to differ with him on one statement he made，namely，＂The
Canadian girls are too independent and
are not as lovable as the English girls． Well，I have spoken to a good number o returned from England and they seem to differ greatly with you in their opinion．If you so admire thei style of those＂lovable＂English girls．I wonder
you didn＇t bring one out with you you didn＇t bring one out with you
Perhaps you thought we Canadians would not immediately fall in love with her and treat her like a princess．Many of the English and Scotch brides do no I＇m not saying they are all that style remember；some of the brides are rea nice，respectable girls，but I don＇t think they were the＂ovable＂kind． Now，my letter is rather lengthy so 1
will close，thanking you for＇your space will close，thanking you for your spac
and leaving my address with the editor if any care to write．

## A Busy Bach

Dear Editor：－I have been a sub scriber to the Western Home Monthly har a long time and can truly say much help out of it．reading and gol might be successful enough to join the Correspondence Page．Some one said that only good lettérs were printed but I will try my luck．I will intro duce myself as one of the＂Jolly Bach elons＂on a Western farm，enjoying the good things in life，washing dishes， scrubbing floors，and blacking the stove
whether it needs it or not．There whether nothing slow about us bachelors． is nothing suld be Farmerette＂，half of my farm is for sale．If you buy from me you will have to keep your chickens out of my garden．If a lady that works
in the farm is a Farmerette，what is a man who does his own house－keeping？ Talk about prohibition．Y think pro hibition should be prohibition，not just taking the liquor trade from one and putting it in the hands of another much space，but before closing muis ask if some of the girls would mind dropping me a line giving me some hints on house－keeping，such as to mak dish－washing easy，etc．Wishing every

## From the Western Wilds

Dear Editor：－Hip，Hurray！What a merry circle I see．Is there any room for a native of the Western Wilds happened to come along and came so happened to come along and came so
fast that $I$ almost lost my breath． fast that I almost lost my breath you not got anything to say？＂Not a Crank＂I think you had better put
on your hat and say farewell before on your hat and say farewell before
I speak my mind to you．＂Yankee Canuck＂，next time you come bring Canuck＂，next time you come bring
some of your cornbread．I think it will be a delicious treat．What do you say？＂Ever a Jolly Kid＂I wish I could come over and go for a spi
over the Prairies on a broncho with you over the Prairies on a broncho with you
I like nothing better than to go speed I like nothing better than to go speed－
ing before the wind．＂Light of the Continued on Pase 63


## Correspondence

Continued from Page 62 Morning" you were wishing some of the old time bachelors woull married Don't you think they are all marrie by now? anee super suggestion, but 1 rooted up another sill discuss it. I am 2 lover of music and could not live a. lover it. I am also a reader and my favorite author is Ralph Connor Well, I hear the call of the Whip-poor-
will so I must go. I had a chat with mill so 1 must go. and enjoyed myself nearly
indeed, so so good-bye.

GIRLS UNDER TWENTY FIN CHAMPION
Dear Editor:-May I join your merry eircle? A friend of mine gives me The W. H. M. and Correspondence Page. What prompted me to write was a letter in the August issue, written by girls under twenty years old. Now, "Not a Crank," I think you should have left the "Not" off your pen name. Don't "Cut us out," as you term it. "Remember you were under twenty once upon time, but perhaps your sex knows thei own mind when they are under that age If you are not married, engaged or about to be, it would be what you deserve
you would fall in love with a girl who i under twenty years of age. Take my word for it, it is not the age, butt th girl that counts. You also mentione the young girls writing to the young know what harm is going to come of a girl corresponding with a man who is miles $\$ and miles away.
I am a Manitoban and we have had a very severe winter. I wish some of the readers would send in a poem to th If thi letter appears in print I will write again. Aloha Oe . Will Aloha Oe kindly send hex name and address to the editor.

CITY VERSUS COUNTRY SUGGESTS DISCUSSION
Dear Editor:-I have been a reader of The Western Home Monthly for quite a time and enjoy reading it very much, letters are very interesting and helpful. I am living on a farm north of Winnipeg and enjoy it very much, especial ly in the summer time, as everything is at its best then. I think people living in the city are deprived of the beauty people say, "Oh! the country is so dead." I know it has its disadvantages in lots of ways, but still I think the city has too. For instance, so much money is spent and time wasted on amuse-
ments which are not helpful to one, especially cheap picture shows and dance halls, etc. Of course one needs a certain amount of pleasure to make them happy, nevertheless some go to extremes. I think people would be more
intelligent and nobler in this world by reading good literature written by famous authors, also studying nature and such like. Such people would be a help to others, at the same time making their own lives useful.
I think it would be very interesting discuss the advantages and disadvantages of the city and country life. Hoping to see my first letter in print
and wishing The W. H. M. and its readers every success, Sunshine.

Miller's Worm Powders act so thoroughly Miller's Worm Powders act so thoroughly
that stomachic and intestinal worms are liter-
ally ground up and ally ground up and pass from the child with-
out being noticed and without inconvenience out being noticed and without inconvenience
to the sufferer. They are painless and perfect in action, and at all times will be found tile stomach and maintaining it in vigorous operation, so that, besides being an effective vermifuge, they are tonical and health-giving
in their effects.


## NURSES TIRED NERVES

R R. MILES NERVINE is so effective and positive in the treatment of all diseases of the Nervous System, that it has caused hundred of people to write to us recommending its use by other people who may be sufferers from similar ailments.

You can have every confidence in Dr. Miles Nervine. It has been developed by a specialist in the treatment of the Brain and Nervous System. It contains no habit-forming drugs nor alcohol. It is a remedy of the highest quality prepared for those who are particular about their health.

Co to your Druggist and ask for Dr. Miles Nervine.
Take it as directed. If you are not benefited returr
Thee it as directed. If you are not benefited return
the emply
cheerfully. Wotle and yo
We do not
cheerfuilly. We do not guarantece to cure you but wee
do guarantec to refund your money if you are not bene-
fited.
Prepared in the Laboratory of the
Dr. Miles Medical Company
TORONTO,
CANADA


## The Young Woman and

 Her Problem 1 : Continued from page 54
## tande them, she is genuinely sincere.

 Her own personality is charmingly attractive-the type that inspires girls to form an idea of true, wholesome, digniled womanhood.
The idea of "Canadian Girls in Training" was born from the united thinking Sunday school work in Anglican, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian churches, in thet all provincial Sunday school. Associstions connected with the Canadian Counci, which proves that our sanay work among giris. In the booklee on "Canadian Giris in Training" I find this mportant truth: "No apology is needed or attempting to heip tor are or such infnite value to Canada to-day that no foresighted thinker dare ignore it. In the latent powers of teen age irrls lie those faculties and characteris which will make the oundations, Dominion is buitt."
Four-fold development is the foundation of this organization- tho "ing from the ideal found in Jesus, who "increased Tod and man." The only woman who finding her true self, as God intends she should, is one who seeks to keep her body in health, as a Temple of God Whose mind is growng in its to right truth, whose wile is trained whose heart is set to love God and her neighbor.
The four-fold standard in "Canadian Girls in Training" is outlined as follows:

1. Physical
2. Health Education
3. First Aid in Home Nursing
4. Phyical Culture
5. Sports: Team and Group Gamen nd Individual Sports.
6. Outdoor Life.
II. Intellectual.
7. School and Vocational Training.
8. Home Craft.
9. Home Reading.
10. Knowledge of Current Events.
11. Public Speaking
12. Nature Study.
13. Music.
14. Art.
15. Educational Tripg and Lectures. 10. Hobbies.
III. Religious.
16. Daily Prayer and Bible Reading. 2. Public Worship.
17. Group Bible Study
18. Personal Dedication
. Systematic Giving.
19. Self-Discipline
20. Mission Study and Reading.
. Recognition of God in Nature
. Music, Art and Poetry.
iv. Service.
21. Personal Relationships.
22. In the Home.
23. In the Chureh
24. Through Organizations:
(a.) Membership.
(b.) Contributions to Programme.
(c) (c.) Leadership.

In the Community.
6. Choosing a Life Work.

The outline is so complete in sugges tions for activity in girls' life that any community encouraging an organization
of "Canadian Girls in Training" would be blessed with finer feminine infuencefor the four-fold girl is the vivacious,
useful, strong Canadian girl of $T 0$-day aneful, strong Cas
Anyone requiring further information regarding this important movement among young girls might write to the Secretary or the National Advis.

Worms sap the strength and undermine the itality of children., Strengthen them by drive out the parasites.

## THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY

## Found Wanting

Continued from Page 10
within fifteen minutes the one-tim image pedaler passed out of the swing ing doors, poorer by his hali-dilar to life and limb.
On his way home he gave to the children all the figures in his basket. "Now Giuseppe need never know," he thought as he wearily climbed the long fligh stairs. Never
He was very silent that night. Gemma he not be depressed when hioul stumbled and broken all the images. was ene
Guisepppe took the hard, gnarled hand in his long, soft one. "Do not fret understand, though just now we can spare the money. In the future be more careful and remember that the work of an artist is not like the great nets for
fish. One may break what may never be mended. Did any speak of the work today?"
Invent

Invention did not come easily to Pasquale. But he loved to see Giuseppe's face brighten, and to-night he passed
from words of praise to extravagant forecasts of the future.
All that night he heard the dry, hard cough of Gemma and the low words of Giuseppe, "Thou art better, dear one. Did not the doctor say, When the warm
weather comes she will be well'? These were his words and it is not long to the spring. Courage, my Gemma. Ah, soon we shall be famous. Did you hear what the stranger said to Pasquale? Yes, Gemma, we shall be rich, with more riches than you ever d
then we shall go home."
then we shal go home. whisper, but soon Giuseppe spoke again.
"Yes, there will be a procession to "Yes, there will be a procession to meet us. All the village will be there
and the mayor, too, and thou shalt ride in the carriage, thou and Pasquale. It will not be long now, little Gemima. Soon thou shalt go home."
"Soon thou shait go home. Soon thou shalt go home." Only Pasquale knew
It was later than usual next morning before Pasquale was ready for his day's round. He carried in a a supply of coal for Gemma, then he cleaned the dishes. from the street to tell Giuseppe that he felt sure the rent would be forthcoming. "Not if you are so late in starting," retorted Giuseppe. "Is it not enough
that yesterday you fell with the basket that yesterday you fell with the basket,
but to-day you must fail with the sales ${ }^{\prime \prime \prime}$ They did not see him again. At noon Gemma thought she caught sight of him standing near the corner and staring at therr
sure.
The news did not reach them till late on the following night. Accidents .were frequent in these slippery streets, and
the hospital had all it could do without
ending word to friends of pauper or. Even the policeman who helped lift the unconscious Pasquale from under the electric car recognized that, and the newsboys who crowded around man," said the surgeon, bending over the prostrate body. "Look at that muscle He was good for fifty years yet." Suddenly the brown eyes of the pat,
ent opened. "Have they got my legs?" he whispered. The tuiet nurse underhe whispered. The quiet nurse
stood Italian; she understood too, what lege meant to a a day laborer. "No, no," she said soothingly, slipping the merciful
needle into the man's arm. "Your lega needle into the man's arm. "Your legs
are right here, and youll be out in a few are
days., man turned his shaggy head on
The mat the pillow. "I couldn"' even fall straight,", he muttered. "Couldn't even fall straight."
Two weeks later, when the Romantic sailed for Italy, the first names on its second-class passenger list were: Mr.
Giuseppe Antilli, artist. Mrs. Gemma Antilli.

Lift the Voice in Song By Fred. Scott Shepard.
Sing a song of hope, When the sky seems drear, For behind the clouds Is the sunshine clear And before the light,
Gloom will disappear.
Sing a song of cheer,
When the heart is sad; For God overrules And the Father's care And the soul make glad.
Sing a song of praise,
When the heart 'erflo With the joys of life Or its weight of woes,
For God's grace and love For God's grace and love,
Freely He bestows

So what'er the day,
Lift the voice in song,
For the cheery heart
Helps the work along;
God is God of all-
Be then brave and strong.

## MY DAFFODILS

By Margaret E. LaMont. Within my wondering hand I hold, our daifodis of fairest gold From southern hills. quite forget the day is cold My daffodils.
Your lips breathe forth the breath of spring,
You me hear the robins sing And see the flash of bluebird's wing, Beneath your magic lose their sting, Beneath your magic lose
Sweet daffodils.


The viclous dogish so familiar to Nova Scotia fishermen

ODE TO A CANADIAN BOY WEO WAS KILLED AT THE FRONT" He is dead, the beautiful youth, He is dead, the beautiful youth,
The soul of honor, the tongue of truth The soul of honor, the tongue of truth
He the light and life of us all, Whose voice was as blithe as á bugle call;
Whom all eyes followed with one content The cheer of whose laugh and read Chilled each murmur of discontent.
It was only last night as we rode along. Down the dark or mountain gap To visit, the picket guard at the ford, He was humming the words of that old old song:
Two white roses he had in his cap and one he held on the point of his sword"; Came out of the woods and that voim Came out o
was still;
And something $I$ heard in the darknese And so
fall,
And in
And I And in a moment my blood ran chill; nd I called in a voice as one migh
a room where someone was lying dead But there came no answer to what ! So we lifted him back to his saddle again, through the mire, the finst and the rain, We took him back, to his bed in the where I
Where I saw my the light of th surgeon's lamp,
And white roses upon his cheek
saw in a vision how fast and far That fatal bullet went speeding forth, ill it reached a town in the far of ill it reached a home in a distant street, Till it reached a heart that ceased to beat,
nd the neighbors wondered that she should die.

THE MYSTIC NORTH By U. K. N.
love the call of the mystic North Where the air is pure and strong; he far-flung space of the great Nort land
Where summer days are long; It calls my soul from evil ways feel the lure of the hidden North That beckons from afar.
I love the whisper of the North, The land of the brave and strong: feel the beckon of the wild
That calls me all day long. often watch the wild geese fly, Sailing along to the North afar; nd wish that I, like them could go,
Flying swiftly to the Polar star.
love to see the mystic fires That play neath the Polar star, enchanting quivering light That calls to me from afar. When I look to the clear North sky Where the Great Bear hangs in might! space, glittering snowflakes fly.
Yet to me the North must ever remain A land of promise and mysitery; Where great rivers flow, to Arctic shor And the sun shines down in vain. For this I know, the great North Must Must ever remain to me a dream,
Until touched by a Master hand.

## The Past

By Lilian Hall Crowley "When I grow up to be a man And forget how bad I be, I'll tell every one I can,
'That good little boy was me'."

## 

## QUICK ACCELERATION

高 THE New McLaughlin Light Six is alert to every whim of the driver. It responds instantaneously. For speed, power on hills, quick acceleration and ease of control, the New Light Six is unrivalled.The New McLaughlin Light Six is powered with the famous 44 -horse power McLaughlin Light Six overhead valve motor. Owners report from 20 to 30 miles per gallon and from 8 to 12 thousand miles on tires.

McLAUGHLIN MOTOR CAR CO. Limited OSHAWA ONTARIO branchiss in leading cities dealers bvervwhere




[^0]:    When writıng advertisers，please mention The Western Home Monthly

